

A
STATE
OF THE
PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
CORPORATION
OF THE
Governors of the BOUNTY
OF
Queen ANNE,
FOR THE
Augmentation of the Maintenance
OF THE
POOR CLERGY,

Giving a Particular Account of Their CONSTITUTION, BENEFACTIONS, and AUGMENTATIONS, with Directions to such as desire to become Benefactors to so PIOUS and CHARITABLE a Work.

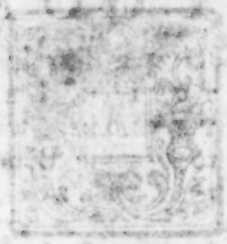
The SECOND EDITION, With a Continuation
to *Christmas*, 1720.

By Mr. ECTON.

LONDON: Printed for THO. WOODWARD.
at the *Half-Moon* against *St. Dunstons Church* in
Fleet-st. eet. MDCCXXI.



gbe





TO THE
Governors of the BOUNTY
OF
QUEEN ANNE,
FOR THE
Augmentation of the Maintenance
OF THE
POOR CLERGY.

May it please your Lordships,



Considerable part of
the Incumbrances,
which upon Your
First Establishment
You found charg'd upon Your
Revenues, being now deter-
min'd,

min'd, and several Distributions of the ROYAL CHARITY having been made, according to the Excellent Rules of Your CORPORATION, with very good Effect; It is most humbly conceiv'd, that a Publication of Your Proceedings may not only be of some Service towards the Increase of Contributions to that NOBLE CHARITY wherewith You are Intrusted, but may also be Useful for several other good Purposes relating to the ROYAL BOUNTY.

Upon this View it was, That
(by Your Lordships Permission)
I presum'd to ingage in drawing up the following Account,
and

DEDICATION.

V

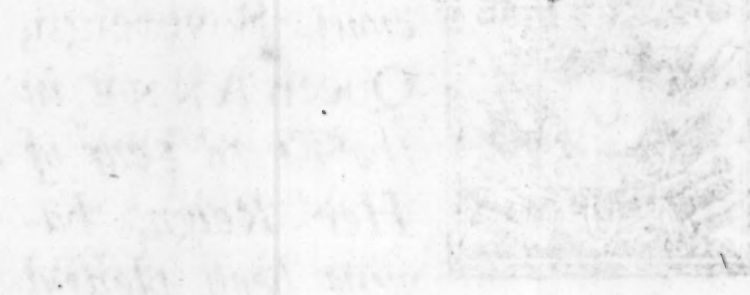
and the free Access allow'd me
(by Your Lordships Order)
to the Books and Papers of the
CORPORATION, has enabled me
to put it into the Method where-
in it is now made Publick, and
most Humbly submitted to Your
Lordships, by

Your most Dutiful Servant,

JOHN ECTON.

DEDICATION

and the first volume allow'd me
(by Your Lordships Order)
to the Book and Papers of the
Constitution, has enabled me
to put it into the Method which
it is now made Publick, and
most Humbly dedicated to Your
Lordships, by J. Smith Clerk



James I. King of Great Brittain
and of Ireland
I hereby give my full power
and authority to the said
James I. King of Great Brittain
and of Ireland
to the said James I. King of Great Brittain
and of Ireland
to the said James I. King of Great Brittain
and of Ireland
to the said James I. King of Great Brittain
and of Ireland



THE
PREFACE.



YOUR late most Gracious Sovereign, Queen ANNE, in the Third Year of Her Reign, having been pleas'd to Grant in Perpetuity the Revenues of the First Fruits and Tenths, vesting the same in Trustees, for the Benefit of Small Livings, by way of Perpetual Augmentation, under such Quali-

viii The PREFACE.

fications and Restrictions as are expressed in the Charter, and Rules granted and made for that purpose ; and having by the said Rules Establish'd a Method for the Improvement of That Charity, by Encouraging private Contributions also: The End of this Publication is to inform the World how the same have been distributed and apply'd, and how the said Charity has been accordingly improved by the Bounty of several other pious Persons, whose exemplary Benefactions are particularly enumerated and set forth in the following Collection.

As we are to remember with Gratitude Our Royal Benefactress, the first Founder of this Noble

The PREFACE. ix

ble Charity, so the Encouragement it has received since from HER ROYAL SUCCESSOR, claims a just Title to our Thankfulness and Obedience; several Acts of Parliament having pass'd for its Advantage and Improvement, since HIS Happy Accension to the Crown, to which HIS MAJESTY has been pleas'd to add several other Instances of His Royal Favour towards it, Having most Graciously condescended to every thing that has been offer'd for the Improvement of the Revenue, and for the Benefit and Conveniency of the Corporation, to whose Care and Management the said Charity is intrusted.

Upon

x The PREFACE.

Upon a Perusal of the following Account of Private Benefactions, it may appear, what Good Influence so Noble a Design has already had upon the Minds of other Persons well dispos'd to promote so pious an Undertaking; and what further good Effects hereafter may spring from the Streams that continually flow from the Munificence of the Crown to so Useful and Extensive a Charity, wherein every private Contributor will have the Satisfaction to see his Good Intentions, with the Assistance of the Royal Bounty, shine forth with a double Lustre upon such Poor Benefice, as such private Contributor shall Nominate; there to remain as a perpetual

The P R E F A C E. xi

perpetual Monument of such United Benefaction.

When this Charity was first Establish'd, the Revenues of the First-Fruits and Tenth's were wholly anticipated and incumber'd with Grants for Lives and Years an Account whereof the Reader may find in the following Collection, whereby, till some of those Incumbrances expir'd and ceas'd, the main Business of the Corporation was at a stand, and no Augmentation could be made: There is a particular Account therefore given of that Matter, that the Reader may see the true Reason why this Noble Charity took effect no sooner, which may serve to remove the Prejudices some People may lie under

xii The PREFACE.

under, touching the Management and Disposal of that Charity, which now begins to brighten and shew it self in the remotest Corners of this Kingdom.

Upon a View of the Acts of Parliament and Charter, the Reader will observe the noble Design of Establishing this Charity, and the great Caution that has been us'd to free it from any possible Imputation of Corruption or Partiality, whereof it may not be improper to give some short Account in this Place.

The Good Ends and Purposes of Establishing this Charity, are set forth at large in the Preamble to the Act 2^o & 3^o Annæ, Entitled An Act for making more effectual

The PREFACE. xiii

effectual Her Majesty's Gracious Intentions for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, &c. *which is as follows :*

And whereas a sufficient settled Provision for the Clergy in many Parts of this Realm, hath never yet been made, by Reason whereof, divers mean and Stipendary Preachers are in many Places entertain'd to serve the Cures and Officiate there, who depending for their necessary Maintenance, upon the good Will and Liking of their Hearers, have been, and are thereby under Temptation of too much complying and suiting their Doctrines and Teaching, to the Humours, rather than the Good of their Hearers, which hath been a great Occasion of Faction and Schism, and Contempt of the Ministry : And forasmuch as Your Majesty taking into Your Princely and Serious Consideration, the Mean and Insufficient Maintenance belonging to the Clergy in divers Parts of this Your Kingdom, has been most graciously pleas'd, out of Your most Religious and Tender Concern for the Church of England (whereof Your Majesty is the only Supream Head on Earth) and for the Poor Clergy thereof, not only to remit the Arrears of Your Tenths due from Your Poor Clergy, but also to declare unto Your most Dutiful and Loyal Commons, your Royal Pleasure and Pious Desire, That the whole Revenue arising from the First-Fruits and Tenths of the Clergy, might be settled for a perpetual Augmentation of the Maintenance of the said Clergy,

in

xiv The PREFACE

in Places where the same is not already sufficiently provided for: We Your Majesties most Dutiful and Loyal Subjects, the Commons of England in Parliament Assembled, To the End that Your Majesties most Gracious Intentions may be made Effectual, and that the Church may receive so great and lasting an Advantage from Your Majesties parting with so great a Branch of Your Revenue, towards the better Provision for the Clergy not sufficiently provided for; And to the Intent Your Majesties singular Zeal for the Support of the Clergy, and the Honour, Interest, and future Security of the Church, as by Law Established, may be perpetuated to all Ages; Do most humbly beseech Your Majesty, That it may be Enacted, &c.

This may suffice in this place, to shew the good End and Design of this Charity thus settled and Establish'd.

*Upon a View of the Charter, the Reader will observe, that the Commissioners consist of the Principal of the Nobility and others, Great Officers of State, Bishops, Deans, King's Council, Mayors
of*

The PREFACE. XV

of Cities, &c. who are to meet at such Times and Places, as by the Charter are directed, to make Rules and Orders, which before they are of Force are to be confirm'd by the Crown. Then in the Fifth Year of Queen Anne, in an Act Entituled, An Act for discharging Small Livings from the First Fruits and Tenths, &c.

For the preventing Doubts touching the Capacity of ——— Ministers to take any certain Estate to them and their Successors, of, or in any Part or Portion of the First Fruits and Tenths, as shall be to them allotted or apply'd,

It is Enacted to this Effect,

That such allotment shall remain to the Person Officiating in that Place to which it was first appointed for ever. (*Which see more at large in the said Act*)

Which

Which perpetual Augmentation is more fully explain'd and enlarg'd, so as to include Chapelries and Donatives within the Benefit of the said perpetual Augmentation, by an Act 1^o Georgij Entitled, An Act for making more effectual Her late Majesty's Gracious Intentions for Augmenting the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy.

The Rules and Orders made for the Distribution of the Charity and Encouraging Benefactions, are so plain and obvious, that they need no enlarging upon in this place ; and the meanest Reader cannot possibly overlook the Justness and Harmony of them. To which, for his full Satisfaction he is referred. At

The PREFACE. xvii

At the End of this Work, there are added two Forms of Grants or Conveyances of the Presentation or Nomination to a Small Living, to the Benefactor; pursuant to a Clause for that purpose in an Act 1^o Georgij Regis, an Abstract whereof may be found in this Collection, p. 26. Which Forms, as they are taken from the Original Instruments that were first drawn for this Occasion, may be of use by way of Precedents, in Cases where the like Conveyances may be necessary, for vesting such Presentation or Nomination in the Benefactor, according to the Directions of the said Act of Parliament.

The P R E F A C E. xviii

*Whereto are added some other
Forms necessary to be observ'd by
such Incumbents of small Benefi-
ces as are Intituled to the Royal
Bounty*



A

TABLE

OF THE

CONTENTS

OF THIS

BOOK.

	Page
N ^o . I. <i>Transactions of the Corporation</i>	1
II. <i>Acts of Parliament and Char-</i> <i>ters abstracted</i>	} 22
III. <i>Benefactions</i>	35
IV. <i>Augmentations by Lot</i>	94
V. <i>Incumbrances upon the First-Fruits</i> <i>and Tenth</i>	} 99
VI. <i>Produce of the First-Fruits for</i> <i>Fourteen Years</i>	} 105
VII. <i>Representation of the Governors</i> <i>to the Queen</i>	} 106

b

VIII, Rules

The CONTENTS.

	Page
VIII. <i>Rules and Orders of the Corporation</i>	112
<i>Directions to such as desire to become Benefactors</i>	117
IX. <i>Forms of Proposals for Augmentation</i>	119
X. <i>Queries relating to Purchases</i>	125
XI. <i>Directions touching the Valuations of small Livings</i>	127
<i>Two Letters relating to Purchases</i>	131
XII. <i>Account of the Valuations of small Benefices for the several Dioceses.</i>	
Canterbury	133
York	137
Bath and Wells	148
Bristol	152
Carlile	153
Chester	154
Chichester	176
Durham	177
Exeter	179
Gloucester	184
Hereford	186
Lincoln	189
London	208
Litchfield and Coventry	210
Norwich	223
Oxford	227
Peterborough	229
Sarum	232

The CONTENTS.

	Page
Winchester	232
Worcester	233
Asaph	233
Landaffe	234
St. David's	239
Bangor	246
<i>Forms of the Grant of the No-</i>	
<i>mination to a small Benefice</i>	250



The CONTENTS

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

THE CONTENTS

THE CONTENTS

THE CONTENTS

THE CONTENTS

THE CONTENTS

THE CONTENTS

THE CONTENTS

THE CONTENTS

THE CONTENTS

THE CONTENTS

THE CONTENTS

THE CONTENTS



A
STATE
OF THE
BOUNTY
OF
Queen ANNE.

NUMB. I.

An Account of some of the most remarkable Transactions of the Governors of Queen ANNE'S Bounty, &c. From the Time of their Incorporation, to Christmas, 1720.



THE Late Queen having signified to the Parliament Her Design of settling the Revenues of *First-Fruits* and *Tithes*, for Augmenting the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, there was an Act passed accordingly in the Second and Third Years of Her Reign, intituled, *An Act*
B *for*

for the making more Effectual Her Majesty's Gracious Intentions for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy; by enabling Her Majesty to grant in perpetuity the Revenues of First-Fruits and Tenths, &c.

By Virtue of that Act, the Queen was impower'd to vest in Trustees, by Her Letters Patents, Her whole Revenues of First-Fruits and Tenths, for the Purposes in the said Act mentioned: Which Letters Patents bear Date the Third of November, in the Third Year of Her Reign. Vide the *Abstract of the said Act*, and the *Letters Patents*, N°. II.

The first General Court holden by the Governors of the Bounty, &c. was at the Prince's Chamber joining to the House of Lords, on the 14th of December, 1704; where, in a full Meeting, the said Letters Patents were read, and the Officers appointed by the same, to wit, the Secretary and Treasurer Sworn, and the Lord Arch-Bishop of *Canterbury* was desir'd to wait on the Queen, and to beg of Her Majesty the Use of the new Buildings joining to the Banqueting-House for the meeting of the Governors, and for Offices for the Secretary, Treasurer, and their Clerks; which Her Majesty was Graciously pleased to Grant, and further to give Directions, that the Lord Chamberlain would furnish those Rooms out of the Royal Wardrobe for that purpose:

The

Bounty of *Queen* ANNE 3

The next General Court was accordingly held at the said Buildings, on the 11th of *January*, 1704. And on the 22d of the said Month, the Draught of a Seal was agreed upon, and it was ordered to be made of Silver. The Legend of the Seal, was *Gubern. Munif. Annæ Reginae Pauper Cler.*

There was likewise a standing Committee appointed for preparing Rules and Orders, &c.

As also a Message sent to the Barons of the Exchequer, desiring them to direct the proper Officers to lay before the Board, an Account of First-Fruits and Tenths, and of all Arrears and Incumbrances, &c.

At the next meeting, viz. 22d of *February* following the Governors directed an Inquiry into the yearly Maintenance of all Ministers throughout *England* and *Wales*, whose Benefices exceeded not 80*l. per Annum* (pursuant to the Directions of the Charter) and desired the Lords the Bishops to make Returns of the same against the 30th of *November* following.

Note, *The Bishops Returns about the same, were all entered into a Book, and presented to the Queen* December 1707.

In the Month of *December*, 1705, a Committee was appointed to consider of the Arrears upon the Grants and Pensions payable out of the First-Fruits and Tenths, and to receive Proposals from the Grantees concerning the Payment of the same.

N. B. By *Virtue of this Appointment*, the Lady Waldgrave was treated with for her Arrears; and the same, together with the growing Annuity, to the End of the Term in her Grant, amounting in the whole to 8363l. 8s. 1d. were purchased, in the following Year, (The Rights and Claims of all, having Annuities or Pensions, being expressly saved by a Clause in the above-mentioned Act.)

In the following Month the standing Committee were impowered to receive any Proposals that might be made to them for the Advantage of the Poor Clergy, and to prepare Business for the General Courts, &c.

In September 1706, an Order was made for Process to go out against the Collectors, &c. of the Tenth, if they did not immediately enter upon their Accounts.

In the said Year, 1706, a thousand Copies of the Charter were printed at the Charge of the Governors, in order to publish the Design of their Constitution.

About the same Time likewise, viz. In the Months of January, February and March, 1706-7, the Governors address'd the Queen for Leave to bring into Parliament a Bill, for discharging all Livings with Cure of Souls (the Tenth of which were vested in the Corporation) not exceeding the true Yearly Value of 40 l. from the Payment of First-Fruits and Tenth, and all Arrears thereof for Ever,
This

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 5

This being an immediate Advantage to those poor Livings before any Augmentation could be made: To which Her Majesty was pleased to consent. And such a Bill being brought into the House of Commons, was passed with an Amendment of 50 instead of 40 *l.* Vide the Act entituled, *An Act for discharging small Livings from their First-Fruits and Tenths.* Quinto Annæ.

In May 1707, the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury acquainted the Governors, that the Queen had been pleased to give a further Mark of her Favour to the poor Clergy, by discharging a Pension of 500 *l.* per Annum, payable to the Keeper of the Records of the Tower, out of the First-Fruits and Tenths.

In the Beginning of the Year 1708, there was another Bill brought into Parliament and pass'd, intituled, *An Act to enlarge the Time for returning the Certificates of all Ecclesiastical Livings, not exceeding the yearly Value of 50 l.* As also for discharging all Livings of that Value, for the Payment of First-Fruits, &c.

By Virtue of this and the above-mentioned Act for discharging small Livings, about 3900 poor Livings were discharged, and the Revenue of Tenths, which, when free from all Incumbrances, was computed at a Medium of 20 Years, to amount to about 13,000 *l.* per Annum, was reduced to about 10,000 *l.* per Annum.

In January 1708, the Governors ordered the Officers of the First-Fruits to prepare a new Book of First-Fruits and Tenths, in which the Livings that remain'd in Charge, were to be distinguish'd from the discharged.

N. B. The said Book was prepared as soon as the Bishops had made the Returns, and delivered to the Governors, which was afterwards published by Mr. Ecton, 1711.

In July, 1709, the Arch-Bishop acquainted the Board, That the Queen had signified to him Her Pleasure to know what the Governors had done ever since their Establishment, with respect to the poor Clergy, &c. Whereupon it was refer'd to a Committee to prepare a State of the Affairs of the Corporation, in order to be laid before the Queen. *Vide the Representation, N^o. VII.*

In March 1711, the Lord Arch-Bishop of York was desired to represent to the Queen, the Inconveniencies resulting from the present *Quorum* of the Governors, to wit, a Bishop, a Judge, and a Privy Counsellor, who must be always part of every Court, and the want of a new Charter on other Accounts, &c. Which Matters the Queen referr'd to the Attorney General.

About the End of the Year 1712, the Rules and Orders for the Distribution of the Queen's Bounty, &c. were settled and agreed to by the Corporation; and being laid before the Queen for her Approbation, were afterwards confirmed

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 7

ed by her Majesty under her Great Seal. *Vide* the Rules, N^o. VIII.

In the Year 1713, the Secretary was ordered to prepare two Lists of small Livings, in order to their being augmented: The First, Of such as did not exceed 10 *l. per Annum*: to which, according to the Rules before-mentioned, two Thirds of the yearly Income at that Time was appropriated: And the Second, of Livings not exceeding 35 *l. per Annum*, That being then the Value of Livings to be augmented in Conjunction with private Benefactions.

N. B. *The said Rules have been since altered by his Majesty in December 1718. Vide the Rules and Orders, N^o. VIII.*

At the latter end of this Year, the New Charter, together with the Rules and Orders, was laid before the Board, and 500 Copies of the Charter, and 10,000 Copies of the Rules and Orders were directed to be printed, in order to be dispers'd among the Clergy, and others, and also publish'd in the Gazette.

To this Time, by Reason of the Incumbrances upon the Revenue, and the Arrears of Pensions to be discharged, very little each Year remained clear to be dispos'd of by the Governors; but now by degrees a competent Sum being provided, on the 20th of March, the Governors resolv'd upon the First distribution of the Queen's Bounty to the poor Clergy, and ordered publick Notice to be

given, that there was the Sum of 5,600*l.* to be distributed in 28 Shares. &c. at 200*l.* each according to the Rules of the Corporation; and the said Rules were ordered to be again published in the *London Gazette*.

The Governors did at the same Time direct, That a List of all such Livings in the Gift of the Crown, as did not exceed 10*l.* per Ann. should be procured, to the End they might have the preference of Augmentation, pursuant to the aforementioned Rules: Which List was prepared and brought in accordingly.

At the beginning of the Year 1714, the Right Honourable the Lord Chief Justice *Parker* (now Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain) laid before the Board the Draught of a new Bill, which afterwards passed into an Act *Primo Georgii*, Entitled, *An Act for making more Effectual Her late Majesty's Gracious Intentions for augmenting the Maintenance of the poor Clergy.*

An Abstract whereof see N^o. II.

On the 13th of April, 1714, the said Lord Chief Justice was pleased to draw up, at the Board, Forms of Proposals to be used by such as should offer Money, Land, or Tythes, in order to augment poor Livings, jointly with the Governors of the Bounty, &c.

There were 10,000 Copies of those Forms ordered to be printed, to the End that they might be dispersed throughout England and Wales, Vide the said Forms, N^o. IX.

N. B.

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 9

N. B. They were likewise published in the Gazette.

In the Month of *October*, the Governors agreed upon an Address to His Majesty, congratulating His happy Accession to the Throne, praying his Protection, &c. Which His Majesty was pleased to receive very Graciously, on the 9th of *November* following.

In the same Month, the Governors settled the Number and Names of Livings to be augmented that Year; Nineteen of which being Livings not exceeding 10 *l. per Annum*, were chosen by Lot, and amongst them, the Three first were in the Gift of the Crown, according to their Rules. (*Vide* the Rules.) And it was Ordered, That all the Names of those Livings should be printed in the Gazette, and Notice given to the respective Incumbents thereof, that they should be allow'd 5 *per Cent.* Interest, payable Half-yearly, till the Principal could be invested in Lands, &c. by a Purchase.

The Governors having resolved to make the Augmentation of Livings perpetual, by Purchases of Lands, or Tythes, or other Hereditaments, found it necessary to agree upon a Form of Queries, concerning the Nature, Value, and other Circumstances of the Estates proposed to be purchased for such Augmentations; in Consequence whereof, Mr. Barker, their Council, was ordered to prepare a Form,
and

and to wait on the Lord Chief Justice, and Mr. Baron Price, for their Approbation.

N. B. The said Form was afterwards printed and when any Estate is offered to be sold to the Governors, in order to augment a Living, the Bishop of the Diocese is usually consulted about a List of Persons in the Neighbourhood of the Benefice intended to be augmented, to whom a Letter of Inquiry is sent, sign'd by the Governor then in the Chair for the Time being, and counter-sign'd by the Secretary, and a Copy of the Queries afore-mentioned annex'd to the same: There is also some eminent Lawyer in or near the said Parish or Curacy that is to be augmented, consulted about the Title, who is desired to send up Abstracts of the Title-deeds, and his Opinion, under his Hand; and after the Governors have advised with their own Council, they proceed to purchase and convey the Estate to the Use and Benefit of the augmented Poor Living, Vide the printed Queries and Letters of Enquiry, N^o. X.)

N. B. There were twenty poor Livings not exceeding 10 l. per Annum, and ten more not exceeding 35 l. per Annum, augmented in the Year 1715.

About the End of this Year, the Governors were acquainted, that Mr. Osbolston, a Merchant lately deceased, had bequeathed to this

Cor-

Bounty of Queen ANNE II

Corporation, and the Commissioners of *Greenwich* Hospital, to be divided equally between them, the *Residum* of his Estate; Upon a Division whereof, the Share of this Corporation amounted to the clear Value of 10,000 *l.* and upwards.

About the same Time, an Order was made to apply to the Register of the Prerogative Office, for an Account of the Legacies that had been formerly bequeathed towards augmenting poor Livings, and that he would, from Time to Time, give the Governors an Account of all such future Legacies.

In May, 1716, Notice was ordered to be given in the Gazette, that the Sum of 4000 *l.* would be distributed after *Michaelmas* following, amongst Twenty poor Cures.

About the same Time, Mr. *Ecton* having been desired by the Governors to propose a better Method for collecting the Tenth, &c. He accordingly attended them with a Scheme for the same purpose, which was printed afterwards, and became the Foundation of a Bill for the better Collecting the Revenue of Tenth, &c. *Vide* the Abstract of the Acts, N^o. II.

After the Summer Recels for this Year (*i. e.*) the 2d of Nov. following, the Governors having considered of Mr. *Ecton's* Proposals, and of those made by several other Persons, to the same Effect, approv'd of the New Scheme for Collecting the Tenth, And ordered the said
Mr.

Mr. *Eaton* to prepare the Draught of a Bill, for the better collecting and managing the Revenue of the Tenth, and take the Opinion and Advice of Council thereupon.

On the 23d, the Governors agreed on Twenty poor Livings to be augmented this Year, pursuant to the Notice given thereof in May last.

In *January*, 1716, it being represented by the Treasurer to a Committee, there was a considerable Sum of the Governor's Money lying dead in his Hands, and that it was the Opinion of the Committee, that the same should be put out to Interest; it was agreed, that all such Money should be immediately laid out in the Purchase of Orders in some of the Publick Funds; and that the said Orders (with other Papers, Deeds and Writings belonging to the Corporation) should be lock'd up in the Iron Chest with three Locks, and the three Keys thereof kept by the Lord Archbishop of *Canterbury*, the Lord Bishop of *London*, and the Treasurer of the Corporation.

At the End of this Year, the new Bill for collecting the Tenth, &c. having been perused by Mr. Serjeant *Pengelly*, being referred to the Right Honourable the Lord *Parker*, and approved of by the Governors, was ordered to be brought into Parliament, as soon as his Grace of *Canterbury* should have asked and obtained Leave of the King; which Leave
being

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 13

being obtain'd, the said Bill was brought in accordingly, and passed into an Act, Entituled; *An Act for the better Collecting and Levying the Revenue of the Tenths of the Clergy.*

In the beginning of the Year 1717, it being observed, that many of the Incumbents of poor Livings, from Time to Time augmented by this Corporation, with the Bounty of Queen Anne, were somewhat remiss in looking out for Purchases of Lands and Tythes; and the Board being sensible of the great Inconveniencies likely to result from their delay, on Account of the Rise of Land, and Fall of Money, order'd the Secretary to write to all those who had not sent up any Account of Lands to be purchased for Augmentations, that unless they made speedy Inquiries after such Purchases, the Governors would find themselves obliged to lessen the Interest they allowed them, viz. of 5 per Cent.

In the Month of July, in the same Year, the Governors was pleased to recommend to His Majesty Mr. John Edton, then Deputy Remembrancer of the First-Fruits, &c. for the Office of Collector General of the Revenue of Tenths, he having suggested to the Governors a better Method for Collecting the same; which was lately pass'd into an Act of Parliament.

His Majesty was pleased to bestow that Office soon after upon the said Mr. Edton, pursuant
to

to a Representation which was deliver'd to his Majesty from the Governors for that purpose.

In December 1717, the Governors agreed upon augmenting 27 poor Livings, with the Revenue of the current Year.

In the same Month, Mr. *John Young*, Citizen of *London*, brought in a Legacy of 50*l.* lately bequeathed to this Corporation by his Brother *William*, late an Inhabitant of *St. James's Westminster*.

In *January* following the Governors agreed to Address his Majesty, to bestow the Office of Receiver General of the First-Fruits, (then vacant,) upon Mr. *Barker* their Treasurer: *Which his Majesty was Graciously pleased to Grant upon Application made by the Governors on his behalf.*

About the latter End of this Year, 1717, it having been represented to the Board, that considerable Sums of Money were in great danger of being lost, if the Officers to whom the Collection of the Tenth did formerly belong, were not called upon to Account with the Auditors of the Imprest: There was an Order made to direct Process to be issued out in a certain Time, against all such Persons concerned in the said Collection, as had not passed their Accounts to the Year 1716.

N. B. *This Order has been the occasion of the Payment of several Sums of Money into the Receipt of his Majesty's Exchequer, which with the diligent Execution of the New Act*

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 15

Act for collecting the Tenths of the past Year, has enabled the Governours to augment 27 poor Livings with the Sum of 5400l. out of their Revenues.

Upon Alteration of the Collection of the Tenths by the Act above-mentioned, the Governours were pleased to Order, that publick Notice should be frequently given in the Gazette and other News-Papers, for the Time and Place of the Payment of Tenths, to prevent the Clergy from suffering the Inconveniencies that might happen, in case the same were not paid in due Time: *Which publick Notice was given accordingly.*

In April 1718, the Governours came to a Resolution of allowing 5 l. per Cent. Interest for one Year more, from Michaelmas following, to such of the Clergy as were entituled to the Bounty, for the Augmentation of whose Livings no Purchases had yet been found, the Governours having been informed, that diligent Inquiry had been made for proper Purchases, by the Incumbents of the augmented Livings, and being convinced of the great difficulty (in some Places) of finding Purchases suitable to the Sums to be laid out, and agreeable to other Circumstances of the Places to be augmented.

In the Month of July this Year, the Governours were informed, that there was remaining in the Exchequer, of their Revenue, the Sum of 12,000 l. whereupon they were pleased

fed to Order, that Notice shall be given in the Gazette, that they would distribute 10,000*l.* this Year, out of their Revenue.

In the Month of *October*, after the Summer Recess, the Governors being informed, that the Number of small Livings remaining still to be augmented, in Conjunction with other Benefactors (for many of which Livings, Proposals had been received two or three Years past) required more than the Sum they had allotted for Augmentations this Year, it was by them order'd, that Notice should be given, that the Governors would add 4000*l.* more to the 10000*l.* above-mentioned, toward the Augmentations to be made this Year.

At the same Time, the Governors ordered the Secretary to apply to such of the Lords the Bishops as had made no Returns of the Valuation of small Livings, and desire their Lordships to transmit the same with all convenient speed, to the End that such Curacies might in due Time receive the Benefit of Augmentation.

In *November* this Year, it appearing to the Governors, that several Proposals for augmenting poor Livings, had been postponed from Year to Year, because the said Livings exceeded the clear yearly Value of 35*l.* respectively, which was beyond the Value by their then Fourth Rule to be augmented; and being sensible that it would be of Advantage to the Charity, to have the said Fourth-Rule

in-

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 17

enlarged to fifty Pounds *per Annum*; And likewise considering that their Ninth-Rule (whereby they were obliged to appropriate two Thirds of their Revenue yearly to Livings not exceeding 10 *l. per Annum*) was inconvenient, it being the Occasion of postponing many Proposals that had been made for augmenting small Livings exceeding that Value, and so became a Discouragement to Benefactors; which would be remedied, if the said two Thirds were reduced to one Third. They therefore agreed to lay the same before his Majesty, praying that he would be pleased to make Alterations in the said Rules accordingly. To which Alterations His Majesty most Graciously condescended before the End of this Year.

It was likewise ordered in this Month, That whenever any Proposals were offer'd for augmentations of small Livings, an Inquiry should be made into the Allowances usually made to the Minister, of the Living intended to be augmented, and by whom the said Allowances were made, and for what Time, over and above the certain yearly Value of the said Living.

In the Month of *December*, the Governors proceeded to the Distribution of the 14,000 *l.* appointed for this Year, wherewith seventy Livings were augmented as follow, *viz.*

C

To

To Livings not exceeding Ten	}	21
Pounds <i>per Annum</i> by Lot,		
two whereof were Crown		
Livings,		
To Livings augmented, in Con-	}	49
junction with other Benefa-		
ctions,		

In all—70

A particular Account of which Augmentations was afterwards published in the Gazette.

In *January 1718*. The Governors were pleas'd to Order a Continuance of Interest at 5 *per Cent.* for one Year, from *Michaelmas* last, to be paid to Incumbents of augmented Livings where Purchases had not been found, but that afterwards they must expect an Abatement, by Reason the Money in the Governor's Hands, will not produce that Interest.

December 1. 1719. Mr. Barker, the Treasurer having desired by Reason of his ill State of Health, to be excused from the Business of Conveyancing, the Board agreed that *Thomas Dalton, Esq;* should be their Council for that Purpose.

The Governors agreed to Augment 63 Livings, of which 21 do not exceed the Value of 10 *l. per Annum.* 57 were augmented in

Con-

Bounty of Queen ANNE 19

Conjunction with Benefactors, and six were augmented by Lot.

Order'd the same to be publish'd in the Gazette.

Order'd the Secretary to write to the several Incumbents, and order them to look out for Purchases, and acquaint them, that in the mean Time Interest will be allow'd them by the Governors.

April 21, 1720. A Committee reported that they had examined Mr. *Barker*, the Treasurer's Account of the Administration of Mr. *Osbolston's* Estate, and find that the Balance thereof amounts to 12774*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.* 3*q.* And the same was approv'd by the Governors.

November 7, 1720. A Proposal of the Reverend Mr. *Benj. Culme*, and *Edward Colston* Esq; for augmenting the Vic. of *Studland*, in the County of *Dorset* and Diocess of *Bristol*, was read and received.

A Proposal of *William Abdy* Esq; for augmenting the Curacy of *Bolderstone*, in the Chappelry of *Bradfield*, and Vic. of *Ecclesfield*, in the County and Diocels of *York*, with 200*l.* was read and received.

December 5, 1720. A Proposal of *William Barraclough* Esq; and others for augmenting the V. of *Wormesly*, in the County and Diocess of *York*, with Lands of the Value of 200*l.* was read, and a Letter of Enquiry was order'd to be sent.

A Proposal of the Reverend Mr. *Samuel Cathcrat*, Jun. and *Edward Colston*, Esq; for augmenting the Vic. of *Ingscombe*, in the County of *Somerset*, and Diocess of *Bath and Wells*, with 200 l. was read and received.

A Proposal of Sir *John St. Barbe*, for augmenting the V. of *Merston Magna*, in the County of *Somerset*, and Diocese of *Bath and Wells*, with part of the Glebe Lands and Tythes, of the Value of 400 l. and upwards upon the Governors paying him 200 l. was read, and order'd that the Secretary write to Sir *John St. Barbe*, and the Vicar, to know what part of the said Lands and Tythes he proposed to settle, and whether it be of the full Value of 400 l.

A Proposal of *James Grahame*, Esq; for augmenting the V. of *Crosby Ravensworth*, in the County of *Westmorland*, and Diocese of *Carlile*, with 200 l. was read and received.

Mr. *Dalton* laid before the Board, pursuant to an Order for that purpose, a Draught of a Letter proper to be sent to the Council appointed to inspect and Abstract the Titles of Estates to be purchased for Augmentations, about the Deeds of such Estates, &c. which was read and approved.

Thomas Edwards, Sen. of *Bristol*, Esq; having given the Board an Account of the great Charity given, and intended to be given by *Edward Colston*, Esq; for augmenting poor Livings to the Amount of 6000 l.

Or-

Bounty of *Queen* ANNE. 21

Order'd that the Thanks of the Board be given to Mr. *Golston*, by Mr. *Edwards*.

Order'd that the Interest to the several Incumbents of the Livings already augmented be reduced to 4 *per Cent.* from *Michaelmas* last.

The Governors proceeded to augment 65 Livings, whereof four were drawn by Lot.

Order'd that the Interest be allow'd to the several Incumbents from *Michaelmas* last, at 4 *per Cent.*



C 3

NUMB.

N U M B. II.

The Acts of Parliament relating to the Corporation and the two Charters, Abstracted.

IN an Act *Anno Secundo & Tertio Anna Reginae*, Entitled, *An Act for the making more Effectual Her Majesty's Gracious Intentions, for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy, by Enabling Her Majesty to Grant in Perpetuity, the Revenues of the First-Fruits and Tenths, &c.*

It is Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful for the Queen, by Her Letters Patents under the Great Seal of *England*, to Incorporate such Persons as Her Majesty shall therein Nominate, to be One Body Politick and Corporate, to have a Common Seal, and perpetual Succession: And also at Her Majesty's Will and Pleasure, by the same, or any other Letters Patents, to Grant, Limit, or Settle, to or upon the said Corporation, and their Successors for Ever, all the Revenue of First-Fruits and Tenths of all Dignities, &c. to be applied and disposed of, to and for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of such Persons,

Bounty of *Queen* ANNE. 23

sons, Vicars, &c. Officiating in any Church or Chappel within the Kingdom of *England*, &c. where the Liturgy and Rites of the Church of *England*, as by Law Established, are or shall be used, &c. with such lawful Powers, &c. and under such Rules, &c. as shall be therein express'd.

Proviso, That the Statutes concerning the Ordering, Levying, &c. of the said First-Fruits and Tenths shall remain in their full Force and Effect for such Intents and Purposes nevertheless as shall be contain'd in the said Letters Patents.

Proviso, This Act not to extend to avoid or impeach any Grant or Incumbrance formerly made upon the said Revenue, but the same to remain, as if no such Act had been made.

Enacted also, That every Person, having in His or Their own Right, any Estate, in Lands, &c. or any Property in any Goods, &c. shall have full Power, by Will, or by Deed inrolled, to give, to the said Corporation and their Successors, such His or their Estate, &c. or any part thereof, towards the Augmentation of the Maintenance of such Ministers as aforesaid, to be applyed to that Purpose, according to the Will of the Benefactor in such Deed, or by such Will; and in Default of such Direction, in such Manner as by Her Majesty's Letters Patents shall be appointed, The Corporation to have full Capacity, to

Purchase and Receive, &c. as well from Persons dispos'd to give, as from others willing to Sell, or Alien, to the said Corporation, without License or Writ of *Ad quod Damnum*; The Statute of Mortmain, &c. notwithstanding.

Proviso, That this Act does not enable any Person to Alien, that is within Age, or of *non Sane* Memory, or Woman Covert, without their Husband's Consent.

Pursuant to which Act of Parliament, Her Majesty was pleased to Grant Her Letters Patents, bearing Date the Third Day of *November* in the Third Year of Her Reign, whereby Her Majesty Nominates, Constitutes, and Appoints the several Persons therein named, *Viz.* " All Her Majesty's Privy Council then, " and for the Time being; all Lords Lieutenants of Counties, and *Custodes Rotulorum*; " Bishops, Deans of Cathedral Churches, " Judges, Speaker of the House of Commons, Master of the Rolls, Queen's Serjeants at Law, Attorney General, Solicitor General, Advocate General, Chancellors, " and Vice-Chancellors of the Universities, " Mayor and Aldermen of *London*, and " Mayor of *York*, and all Mayors of Cities, All of them for the Time being: " To whom by a supplemental Charter afterwards made, *viz.* On the fifth Day of March, in the Twelfth Year of Her Majesty's Reign, were added, " The Officers of the Board of Green-Cloath, " Queen's

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 25

“ Queen’s Serjeants and Council learned in
“ Law, and the four Clerks of the Privy
“ Council” To be One Body Politick and
Corporate, By the Name of *The Governors of
the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the Augmenta-
tion of the poor Clergy*: To have Perpetual
Succession and a Common Seal; by the same
Name to purchase and receive any Real or Per-
sonal Estate; to Sue, and be sued.

Her Majesty Grants to the said Corporation
and Successors, All the Revenue of *First-Fruits
and Tenths*, to the Use of the poor Clergy: The
Governors or any Seven, to meet to treat of
Business; to keep four general Courts in the
Year at least, in the four Quarterly Months;
seven Governors (*Quorum*, a Privy Counsel-
lor, a Bishop, a Judge, or one of two eldest
Serjeants at Law, or Attorney, or Solicitor
to be three) to make a General Court.

*Which Quorum was afterwards altered by the
aforesaid supplemental Charter, wherein it was
appointed, That any one of the Persons menti-
oned in the said Letters Patents to be of the
Quorum, with six other Governors, shall make
a Quorum for the future.* The said Corpora-
tion are enabled to call to their Assistance such
Persons as they shall think fit; impowered al-
so to appoint Committees, and invest them
with such Powers as they shall think fit; and
authorized to consider of Methods and Or-
ders for the Government of the Corporation,
and

and managing the Revenue, to be approved or alter'd by Her Majesty.

Lord Keeper (upon request of the Governors) to issue out Writs of Inquiry, to find out the Values of Livings under 80 l. per Ann. Their Distances from *London*; which of them are in Market Towns, and which not, &c. The Governors after such Inquiry, to lay the yearly Values of Livings under 80 l. per Ann. and the yearly Value of the *First-Fruits* and *Tenths*, &c. before the Queen.

Governors impower'd to receive Gifts or Estates to the Use of the poor Clergy.

The Governors impower'd to admit Benefactors Members; to Grant Deputations (if necessary) to take Subscriptions, and Collect Monies; a Book to be kept with the Names of the Benefactors; The Letters Patents to be taken in the best Sense for the Corporation.

N. B. *The supplemental Charter, besides the Alterations made above, contains only the Rules and Orders, which are hereafter set forth at large, N^o. VIII.*

In an Act *Anno Primo Georgii Regis*, Entitled, "An Act for making more Effectual Her late Majesty's Intentions for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy;

It is Enacted, That the Bishops, &c. shall be impower'd from Time to Time, as they shall see Occasion, and as may best serve the Purposes of the said Bounty to the poor Clergy,

gy,

Bounty of Queen ANNE 27

gy, as well by the Oath of two Witnesses, as by all other lawful Ways and Means, to inform themselves of the clear yearly Value of every Benefice, with Cure of Souls, and of the true Value of the Maintenance of every Parson Officiating in any Church, within their several Dioceses, and how such yearly Values arise with other Circumstances thereof; and the same with all convenient Speed, to certify under their Hands and Seals, to the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, for their Information.

Proviso, That the Certificates duly return'd into the Court of *Exchequer*, pursuant to the Acts for Discharging small Livings, not exceeding the clear Yearly Value of 50 *l. per Annum*, shall ascertain the Yearly Values of such Livings, in order to their being augmented, and no new or different Valuation thereof shall be return'd to the Governors by Virtue of this Act.

Enacted, also, That all such Methods, Rules and Orders, as shall from Time to Time be by the said Governors agreed upon, prepared and proposed to his Majesty, &c. and by his Majesty, &c. approved under his Sign Manual, shall be as good and valid as if made and established under the Great Seal.

Enacted also, That all Churches, Curacies or Chapelries augmented, be declared to be perpetual Cures and Benefices from the Time of such Augmentation; and that Impropriators,

tors, Rectors and Vicars of such augmented Places be excluded from Receiving any Benefit by such Augmentation, and shall allow to the Ministers Officiating, such Annual Penfions, Salaries, &c. which of Right ought to be paid, and such other Yearly Sum, &c. as shall be agreed upon (if any be) between the Governors, and such Impropriator, &c. upon making the Augmentation, to be vested in the Ministers and their Successors.

Proviso, That all Parochial Rights and Duties (the Augmentation excepted) shall remain in the same State as if this Act had not been made.

Enacted, In Case augmented Cures shall be void six Months, the same to Lapse to the Bishop, &c. according to the Course of Law in Cases of Presentative Livings, &c. and the Right of Nomination, &c. to such augmented Cure to be granted or recovered, as Livings Presentative.

Proviso, That in Case Lapse incur, and the Person Intituled, nominates before Advantage taken, such Nomination to be good.

Enacted, That all Agreements with Benefactors, with consent of the Governors touching the Patronage to any augmented Cure, by the King, under his Sign Manual, or any Bodies Politick, or any Persons of the Age of 21 Years, having an Estate of Inheritance in Fee Simple, or Fee Tail in their own Right, or in Right of their Churches or Wives, made before

before Coverture, or after; or having an Estate for Life, or Years determinable with Remainder, &c. to any Issue of their own Bodies in such Patronage, &c. shall be good against all so agreeing, and their Representatives; and the same shall be as fully vested in such Benefactors, &c. as if under the Great Seal, and as if such Bodies Politick, &c. had been free from Restraint, and such other Persons had been sole seized, &c.

Enacted further, That Agreements of Guardians for Infants or Idiots, shall be good.

Proviso, That Agreements made by Parson or Vicar shall be good, with Consent of the Ordinary; In the Case of any Agreement by any Person seized in Right of his Wife, she shall be Party.

Enacted, That Agreements made shall be good for the supplying Places vacant at the time of such Augmentation, as well as future Vacancies.

Enacted, That it shall be lawful, with Concurrence of the Governors, and the Incumbent, Patron, and Ordinary of any Place augmented, to exchange any Estate settled for the Augmentation, for any other Estate in Lands or Tythes of equal or greater Value, to be conveyed to the same Uses; All Donatives to be subject to the Visitation of the Bishop; No Donatives to be augmented without the Consent of the Patron.

Pro-

Proviso, That where it shall be the Lot of any Donative to receive Augmentation by their Rules, the said Governors may treat with the Patron, &c. thereof, for a perpetual Allowance to the Minister of such augmented Donative, whereby the Improprate Rectory, &c. may be charg'd therewith, and such Agreements to be good, as in the Case of Patronages above-mentioned : And in Case of Refusal, the Governors may apply the intended Augmentation, for Augmenting some other Cure within their Rules.

Courts and Committees of Governors impower'd to Administer an Oath to Persons giving Information, or such as shall be examined in any Matter relating to this or any former Acts, or concerning the Trust in them reposed.

All Augmentations, Certificates, Agreements and Exchanges hereafter to be made, by Virtue of this Act, to be carefully examin'd and entred in a Book, to be kept by the Governors for that Purpose ; and such Entries approved at a Court of the said Governors, and attested by the Governors then present, to be taken as Records ; and the true Copies thereof ; and of the said Entries, shall be good Evidence in Law.

If the Governors, &c. shall by any Deed or Instrument under their Seal, allott to any Church or Chappel, any Lands, Tythes or Hereditaments, arising from the Bounty of Her

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 31

Her late Majesty, or from private Contributions, or from all or any of the Ways aforesaid, and shall declare, That the same shall be for ever annext to such Church, &c. Then such Lands, &c. shall from thenceforth be held and enjoy'd, and go in Succession with such Church, &c. for ever; and such Augmentation to be good to all Intents, &c. whether such Church be full or vacant, provided such Instrument be inrolled in Chancery within six Months after Date.

*In an Act, Anno Tertio Georgij, Entitled
An Act for the better Collecting and Levying the Revenue of the Tenths of the Clergy,*

It is Enacted, That the Arch-Bishops, and Bishops of England, from and after the 26th Day of December 1716. be exempted, &c. of and from the Levying, &c. within their respective Diocesses, the perpetual Yearly Tenths of all Dignities, &c.

And that from and after the said 26th Day of December, there shall be one Collector or Receiver of the said Tenths granted to the Corporation of the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, who shall pay the same Yearly into his Majesty's Exchequer, such Collector to take an Oath for the due Execution of his Office at a General Court of the said Governors, and give Security to the said
Cor-

Corporation for his faithful Accounting; the said Collector to receive the said Tenths, and his Acquittances to be a sufficient Discharge to all Persons for so much as they pay; the said Receiver to keep his Office in *London* or *Westminster*, and to give his Attendance at such Times as the said Governors shall appoint, between *Christmas* and the last Day of *April* Yearly: Whereof, Notice to be given in the *London Gazette* Yearly, by the Space of one Week at least before *Christmas*, which the Clergy are to observe, without any other Notice; and in Default thereof to forfeit double the Tenths. The Receiver to make Payment of the said Tenths in such manner as the Bishops were Ordered and Directed by the several Acts made for that Purpose.

That if any Arch-Bishop, &c. chargeable shall not pay, or tender the same * Yearly, being

* Yearly—It may not be improper in this Place to Rectify a Mistake some Clergy-men are daily let into, in Relation to the Payment of their Tenths, the First Year of their Admission to a Benefice. It has been a receiv'd Opinion, that a Clergy-man who is paying his First-Fruits (for which there are two Years allow'd at four Half yearly Payments) shall pay No Tenths during that Time: This is founded upon the mistaking of the Statue made 27 Hen. viii. cap. 8. Intituled,

“ An

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 33

fore the last Day of *April*, the Receiver, upon Certificate made, shall be allowed, upon his Account, all such Sums as any Arch-Bishop, &c. ought to have paid; and in such Case Process to be issued from the *Exchequer* till Payment made to the Receiver, who is to charge the same in his next Account, after Payment made.

Proviso;

“ An Act, That the Kings Spiritual Subjects shall pay No Tenths for their Spiritual Promotions for that first Year, for which they paid their First-Fruits,” which Enacts to this Effect; That every Incumbent in compounding for his First Fruits, shall have one tenth Part of the whole deducted for that Year, and the Officers shall deduct the Tenth Part in the Composition, and then—— (that is, when that Tenth Part is so deducted and allow’d to him out of the First Fruits,) the Incumbent shall pay the Tenths of the first Year in like Manner, as the Tenths of other Years are paid; That every Clergy-man therefore may be satisfy’d that this Deduction is constantly made upon his compounding, for his First Fruits, will appear, upon Reading an Instrument that is delivered by the Remembrancer of First Fruits to every one who compounds, signifying his having made such Composition, with the Tenth Part so deducted; so that he pays but Nine Parts of the Valuation in the Name of First Fruits, because the other

D

Tenth

Proviso, Nothing in this Act to extend to discharge any Arch-Bishop, &c. chargeable for Monies not duly answered.

All other Statutes, not by this Act Altered or Repealed, to remain in full Force:

Proviso, This Act not to avoid or impeach any Grant or Incumbrance (before) made, but the same to remain as if this Act had not been made.

Tenth Part is paid to the Receiver of Tenths in the common Course.

In the same Act of Parliament, it is also further Enacted, That the Successor may distrain the Goods of his Predecessor for Tenths unpaid in such Predecessors Time, and if the Tenths be not paid in 12 Days he may sell them, and if there be no Goods, &c. the Successor may proceed against the Predecessor, or his Executor by Bill or Action. See the Act at Large, 27 Hen. viii. cap. 8.



NUMB. III.

BENEFACTIONS.

NOTE, That the Value of the Livings here set down, is meant the Yearly Value before the Augmentation.

July 2d. } THE Reverend } l. s. d.
1714. } Mr. William Wall }
of Shoreham, gave to the Cor- } 100 00 00
poration

Timothy Geers, Esq; for Augment- }
ing the Vicarage of Bridge }
Sollers in the County and Dio- } 260 00 00
cese of Hereford.

Value 35l. Augmented October }
8. 1714. } 200 00 00

The Right Honourable the Earl }
of Thanet, for Augmenting }
the Vicarages of Kildwick and } 400 00 00
Skipton in the County and }
Diocese of York.

Kildwick Value 38l. 8s. 8d. Aug- }
mented Decemb. 29 1718. } 200 00 00

Skipton Value 39l. 12s. 10d. }
Augmented Ditto } 200 00 00

His Grace the Lord Archbishop }
of York, for Augmenting the }
Vicarage of Over in the County } 200 00 00
and Diocese of Chester

Value 18 l. 16 s. 0 d. Augmented } l. s. d.
 October 8. 1716 } 200 00 00

The Right Honourable the Lord
 Digby, for Augmenting the
 Curacy of *Castelton*, near *Sher-*
born, in the County of *Dorset*
 and Diocese of *Bristol*. } 200 00 00

Value 7 l. Augmented *Novem-*
ber 23. 1716 } 200 00 00

The same Right Hon. the Lord
 Digby, for Augmenting the
 Curacy of *Over Whitacre*, in
 the County of *Warwick* and
 Diocese of *Litchfield* and *Co-*
ventry, with the Conveyance
 of Glebe Lands and Tythes, to
 the Value of } 400 00 00

Value 10 l. Augmented *Decemb.*
 31. 1715. } 200 00 00

Francis Drew, Esq; for Augment-
 ing the Vicarage of *Dunkef-*
swell, and Curacy of *Shildon* in
 the County of *Devon* 200 l. each } 400 00 00

Dunkefswell Value 16 l. Augment-
 ed *December* 29. 1718. } 200 00 00

Shildon Value 8 l. Augmented Ditto 200 00 00

William Clayton, Esq; for Aug-
 menting the Chapelry of *St.*
Helens in the County of *Lan-*
caster and Diocese of *Chester* } 200 00 00

Value 7 l. 13 s. 6 d. Augmented } 200 00 00
November 23. 1716. } 200 00 00

Tho.

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 37

Tho. Bagshaw, Esq; for augmenting the Curacy of Chapel in *le Fryth* in the County of *Derby*, and Diocese of *Litchfield* and *Coventry*, with a Tenement and Lands to the Value of

Value 16*l.* 0*s.* 0*d.* Augmented December 29. 1718. } 200 00 00

His Grace, *Thomas*, Lord Archbishop of *Canterbury*, for Augmenting the Rectories of *Hawking*, and *St. James's* in *Dover*; The Vicarages of *Lydden*, *Debtling*, and *St. Dunstan's*, all in the County of *Kent*, and Diocese of *Canterbury* } 1000 00 00

St. James's in *Dover*, Value 30*l.* } 200 00 00
Augmented October 8. 1714. }

St. Dunstan's Value 18*l.* Augmented the same Day } 200 00 00

Debtling Value 30*l.* Augmented December 29. 1718. } 200 00 00

Hawking Value 30*l.* Augmented Ditto } 200 00 00

Lydden Value 32*l.* Augmented Ditto } 200 00 00

Sir John Chesbreyre, Kt. Serjeant at Law, for Augmenting the Curacy of *Halton*, in the Parish of *Runcorn*, in the County and Diocese of *Chester* } 200 00 00

Value 14 l. 12 s. Augmented De- } l. s. d.
 cember 29. 1718. } 200 00 00

Sir Nicholas Hooper, Kt. Serjeant
 at Law, for Augmenting the
 Curacy of *Pilton* in the Coun- } 200 00 00
 ty of *Devon* and Diocese of
Exeter

Value 7 l. 10 s. 0 d. Augment- } 200 00 00
 ed 31 December, 1715.

Mrs. Trotter for Augmenting the
 Vicarage of *Skelton cum Brotton*, } 200 00 00
 in the County and Diocese of
York.

Value 32 l. 8 s. 4 d. Augmented } 200 00 00
 December, 1718.

The Reverend Mr. Chancellor
Lloyd, and the Reverend Mr.
 Arch-deacon *Worth*, for Aug- } 200 00 00
 menting the Chapel of *Oldbury*
 in the Parish of *Hales Owen*, in
 the County and Diocese of
Worcester

Value nothing. Augmented 23d } 200 00 00
 Nov. 1716

Mr. Tho. Browne and others, for
 Augmenting the Vicarage of
Deane, in the County and Dio- } 527 00 00
 cese of *Chester*, with a Messuage
 and Lands to the Value of
 420 l. and 107 l. in Money

Value 18 l. 19 s. Augmented 8th } 200 00 00
 of Octob. 1714.

William

Bounty of *Queen Anne*. 39

William Bragg Esq; for Augment-
menting the Vicarage of *Bur-*
stock in the County of *Dorset* and
Diocese of *Bristol*, with a Moie-
ty of the Great Tythes of *Bur-*
stock, aforesaid, to the Value
of

l. s. d.

200 00 00

Value 12 l. Augmented 23 Nov.

1716. The Governors having
purchased the other Moieties of
Tythes aforesaid, with the Sum
of

200 00 00

George Lawson Esq; for Augment-
ing the Curacy of *East Harl-*
sey, in the County and Dio-
cese of *York*, with the Con-
veyance of Lands to the Value
of 14 l. 13 s. 4 d. per Annum,
worth

300 00 00

Value 12 l. Augmented 3d De-
cember, 1717.

200 00 00

Mr. William Bourn Jun. for Aug-
menting the Curacy of *New*
Chappel, in the Parish of *Wool-*
stanton, in the County of *Staf-*
ford, and Diocese of *Litchfield*
and *Coventry*

200 00 00

Value 9 l. 15 s. 0 d. Augmented
31 December, 1715.

200 00 00

	l.	s.	d.
<i>John Robinson Esq;</i> for Augment- ing the Vicarage of <i>Cransley</i> , in the County of <i>Northton</i> and Diocese of <i>Peterburgh</i> , with a Fee-Farm Rent and Tythes, to the Value of	200	00	00
Value 8 l. Augmented 31 Decem- ber, 1715	200	00	00
<i>Mrs. Jane Pryce</i> , for Augment- ing the Curacy of <i>Llanviban- gely Penant</i> , in the County of <i>Carnarvon</i> , and Diocese of <i>Bangor</i>	200	00	00
Value 8 l. os. od. Augmented 23d Nov. 1716.	200	00	00
<i>William Murball Esq;</i> for Aug- menting the Curacy of <i>Bagnal</i> , in the Parish of <i>Stoke</i> , in the County of <i>Stafford</i> and Dio- cese of <i>Litchfield</i> and <i>Coventry</i>	200	00	00
Value 3 l. os. od. Augmented 31 Decemb. 1715	200	00	00
The Reverend Mr. <i>Matthew Postlethwaite</i> , for Augment- ing the Vicarage of <i>Millom</i> in the County of <i>Cumberland</i> , and Diocese of <i>Chester</i>	200	00	00
Value 26 l. 1 s. 8 d. Augmented 8th Octob. 1714.	200	00	00

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 41

Dame Ellen Williams, for Aug-
menting the Vicarage of
Llanwnda, in the County of
Carnarvon, and Diocese of
Bangor.

Value 9 l. Augmented 8th O-
tober, 1716.

Sir Edward Chisnal Kt. for Aug-
menting the Curacy of Coppul
in the Parish of Standish Coun-
ty of Lancaster, and Diocese
of Chester

Value 10 l. Augmented 23d No-
vember, 1716.

Mr. William Shalcroft, and Mr.
Stephen Wood, for Augment-
ing the Chappelry of Bucknal,
in the Parish of Stoke, in the
County of Stafford, and Dio-
cese of Litchfield and Coventry,
the former by a Charge of a
Yearly Rent of 5 l. the latter
in Money, 100 l.

Value 10 l. Augmented 23d No-
vember, 1716.

Rowland Okeover Esq; for Aug-
menting the Chappelry of Ack-
low, in the Parish of Bradborne,
and County of Derby, with
Tythes of Corn and Hay, of
the full Yearly Value of 18 l.
per Annum

Value

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
<i>Value</i> 18 <i>l.</i> Augmented 23 ^d	200	00	00
Nov. 1716.			
<i>John Curre Esq;</i> for Augment- ing the Rectory of <i>Itton</i> in the County of <i>Monmouth</i> , and Dio- cese of <i>Llandaffe</i>	200	00	00
<i>Value</i> 18 <i>l.</i> Augmented 8 th	200	00	00
Octob. 1714.			
<i>Dr. Frederick Slave</i> , for augment- ing the Vicarage of <i>Deeping</i> <i>St. James</i> , in the County and Diocese of <i>Lincoln</i>	400	00	00
<i>Value</i> 10 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> Augmented	200	00	00
8 th of Octob. 1714.			
The Right Honourable the Lady <i>Elizabeth Hastings</i> , for aug- menting the Vicarage of <i>Col- lingham</i> , in the County and Diocese of <i>York</i> , with the Con- veyance of Tythes in <i>Colling- ham</i> to the Value of	400	00	00
<i>Value</i> 21 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> Augmented 31 ^d	200	00	00
December, 1715.			
<i>Mr. James Smith</i> , for augment- ing the Vicarage of <i>Stow Be- don</i> , in the County of <i>Norfolk</i> , and Diocese of <i>Norwich</i> , with the Conveyance of 5 Parts in 6 of the Corn Tythes of <i>Stow</i> <i>Bodon</i> , to the Value of	200	00	00
<i>Value</i> 19 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> Augmented 29 ^d	200	00	00
Decemb. 1718.			<i>Edward</i>

Bounty of Queen ANNE .43

Edward Brown Esq; for augmenting the Vicarage of *Horbling*, in the County and Diocese of *Lincoln* } l. s. d.
200 00 00

Value 30 l. Augmented 29 Decemb. 1718. } 200 00 00

Dr. Frederick Slare, for Augmenting the Vicarage of *Feckenham* in the County and Diocese of *Worcester* } 200 00 00

Value 6 l. 17 s. Augmented 31 Decemb. 1715. } 200 00 00

Mrs Eliz. Baldwyn, for augmenting the Chappelry of *Leisterr*, in the County and Diocese of *Hereford* } 200 00 00

Value 10 l. Augmented 3d Decemb. 1717. } 200 00 00

William Whitmore Esq; for augmenting the Curacy of *Bobington* in the County of *Stafford* and Diocese of *Litchfield* and *Coventry* } 200 00 00

Value 17 l. 3 s. 4 d. Augmented 29 Decemb. 1718. } 200 00 00

William Whitmore Esq; for augmenting the Curacy of *Claverly*, in the County of *Salop*, and Diocese of *Litchfield* and *Coventry* } 200 00 00

Value 12 l. 10 s. Augmented 3d Decemb. 1717. } 200 00 00

Sir

Sir <i>Nathan Wright</i> , late Lord	l.	s.	d.
Keeper, for augmenting the			
Vicarage of <i>Owedby</i> , in the	240	00	00
County of <i>Leicester</i> , and Dio-			
cese of <i>Lincoln</i>			
Value 20 l. Augmented 3 d De-	200	00	00
cemb. 1717.			
Dr. <i>Tho. Gibson</i> , for augmenting			
the Vicarage of <i>Bampton</i> , in	200	00	00
the County of <i>Westmorland</i> and			
Diocese of <i>Carlisle</i>			
Value 18 l. 13 s. 4 d. Augmented	200	00	00
29 Decemb. 1718.			
Sir <i>William Buck</i> Baronet, and			
Mr. <i>James Thomson</i> , for aug-			
menting the Vicarage of <i>Os-</i>	200	00	00
<i>bournby</i> in the County and Dio-			
cese of <i>Lincoln</i>			
Value 21 l. 6 s. 8 d. Augmented	200	00	00
29th Decemb. 1718.			
<i>Richard Vaughan</i> Esq; for aug-			
menting the Vicarage of <i>St.</i>			
<i>Peter's</i> in the Town of <i>Car-</i>	200	00	00
<i>marthen</i> , and Diocese of <i>St.</i>			
<i>David's</i>			
Value 21 l. 8 s. 4 d. Augmented	200	00	00
31 Decemb. 1715.			
The Honourable <i>Tho. Wentworth</i>			
Esq; for augmenting the Cu-			
racy of <i>Wentworth</i> in the Coun-	200	00	00
ty and Diocese of <i>York</i>			

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 45

d.		l.	s.	d.
	Value 21 l. 8 s. 4 d. Augmented	200	00	00
	29 Decemb. 1718.			
	The said Tho. Wentworth Esq;			
	for augmenting the Curacy of	200	00	00
	Swinton near Wath, in the			
	County and Diocese of York.			
	Value 24 l. Augmented 29 De-	200	00	00
	cemb. 1718.			
	The said Tho. Wentworth, Esq;			
	for augmenting the Vicarage			
	of Woolaston, in the County	200	00	00
	of Northampton, and Diocese of			
	Peterborough.			
	Value 24 l. 3 s. 8 d. Augmented 29	200	00	00
	Decemb. 1718.			
	The said Tho. Wentworth Esq;			
	for augmenting the Vicarage			
	of Tinsley, alias Tinslow, in the	200	00	00
	County and Diocese of York.			
	Value 29 l. 18 s. 0 d. Augmented	200	00	00
	29 Decemb. 1718.			
	The said Tho. Wentworth Esq;			
	for augmenting the Vicarage			
	of St. Peter's in Irtlingborough,			
	in the County of Northamp-	200	00	00
	ton, and Diocese of Peterbo-			
	rough			
	Value 13 l. 13 s. 4 d. Augmented	200	00	00
	29 Decemb. 1718.			

Robert

	l.	s.	d.
Robert Heysham Esq; for augment- ing the Curacy of Overton, in the Parish of Lancaster, in the County of Lancaster, and Dio- cese of Chester	200	00	00
Value 12 l. 5 s. Augmented 3d Decemb. 1717.	200	00	00
His Grace the Lord Arch-Bishop of York, for augmenting the Curacy of Halam, in the Pa- rish of Southwel, in the Coun- ty of Nottingham, and Diocese of York	200	00	00
Value 7 l. Augmented 3s De- cemb. 1715.	200	00	00
His Grace the Lord Arch-Bishop of York, for augmenting the Vic. of Skipsey, in the Coun- ty and Diocese of York	200	00	00
Value 16 l. 4 s. Augmented 29 Decemb. 1718.	200	00	00
Christopher Appleby Esq; and others, for augmenting the Chappel of Kew Green, in the Coun- ty of Surry and Diocese of Win- chester	200	00	00
Value 5 l. Augmented 23d Nov. 1716.	200	00	00

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 47

d.		l.	s.	d.
	Mr. John Barker, and Mr. John Pemberton, for augmenting the Vicarage of Wickham Market, in the County of Suffolk, and Diocese of Norwich	200	00	00
	Value 22 l. Augmented 29 Decemb. 1718.	200	00	00
	Mrs. Hester Acton, for augmenting the Curacy of Acton Round in the County of Salop, and Diocese of Hereford	200	00	00
	Value 10 l. 0 s. 0 d. Augmented 3d Decemb. 1717.	200	00	00
	William Whalley Esq; for augmenting the Vicarage of Norton juxta Galby, in the County of Leicester, and Diocese of Lincoln	200	00	00
	Value 32 l. 7 s. Augmented 29 Decemb. 1718.	200	00	00
	The Reverend Dr. Henry Godolphin, Dean of St. Paul's London, for augmenting the Vicarage of Ellingham, in the County of Southampton, and Diocese of Winton	200	00	00
	Value 20 l. Augmented 29 Decemb. 1718.	200	00	00

Mr.

I

John

l. s. d.

John Curre Esq; and others, for
augmenting the Vicarage of
Chepstow in the County of
Monmouth and Diocese of *Llan-*
daff } 200 00 00

Value 20 l. Augmented Decemb. } 200 00 00
29. 1718.

Mr. John Wescœe and *Mr. William*
Maunbye, for augmenting the } 323 00 00
Vicarage of *Pannal* in the
County and Diocese of *York*
with Lands to the Value of

Value 12 l. 6 s. Augmented No- } 200 00 00
vemb. 23. 1716.

Mr. Auditor Harley, for augment-
ing the Curacy of *Titley*, in the } 200 00 00
County and Diocese of *He-*
reford

The Reverend *Dr. John King*,
Master of the Charter-house,
for an additional Augmentati- } 200 00 00
on of the Curacy of *Titley*
aforesaid, with 200 l. in Re-
version

Value 19 l. Augmented December } 200 00 00
3, 1717.

The

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 49

The Hon. <i>Spencer Compton</i> , Esq; Speaker of the Honourable House of Commons, for Aug- menting the Vicarage of <i>Wil-</i> <i>mington</i> in the County of <i>Sussex</i> and Diocese of <i>Chichester</i>	l. s. d.
Value 25 l. 2 s. 6 d. Augmented Novemb. 23. 1716.	210 00 00 200 00 00
The Right Reverend <i>John</i> , Lord Bishop of <i>London</i> , for aug- menting the Church of <i>Cleas-</i> <i>by</i> in the County of <i>York</i> , and Diocese of <i>Chester</i> , with a Free- hold Estate, Lett at 35 l. per Ann.	35 l. per Ann.
Value 10 s. Augmented No- vemb. 23. 1716.	200 00 00
<i>Tho. Lewis</i> , Esq; for augmenting the Rectory of <i>Penmarth</i> in the County of <i>Glamorgan</i> and Diocese of <i>Llandaff</i> , with a Yearly Rent Charge of 50 l. per Ann.	50 l. per Ann.
Value 8 l. 1 s. Augmented No- vemb. 23. 1716.	200 00 00
The Reverend Mr. <i>Henry Rix</i> , Vicar of <i>Deopham</i> , for augment- ing the Vic. of <i>Deopham</i> , in the County of <i>Norfolk</i> , and Diocese of <i>Norwich</i> 70 l. where- of was given by the Dean and Chapter of <i>Canterbury</i>	200 00 00

	l.	s.	d.
Value 19l. 9s. 10d. Augmented } Decemb. 29. 1718.	200	00	00
The Reverend Mr. John Tomlinson, for augmenting the Vicarage of <i>Wigton</i> in the County of <i>Cumberland</i> and Diocese of <i>Carlile</i>	250	00	00
Value 32l. 13s. Augmented No- } vember 23. 1716.	200	00	00
Samuel Cheatham Esq; for augmenting the Chappelry of <i>Turton</i> , in the County of <i>Lancaster</i> and Diocese of <i>Chester</i> , in Money and Lands to the Value of	288	09	09
Value 4l. 14s. Augmented 3d } of Decemb. 1717.	200	00	00
Mr. John Dickson, and others, for augmenting the Curacy of <i>Thwaites</i> , in the County of <i>Cumberland</i> , and Diocese of <i>Chester</i>	200	00	00
Value nothing, Augmented 3d } Decemb. 1717.	200	00	00
John Walker Esq; and others, for augmenting the Curacy of <i>Hedingley</i> , in the County and Diocese of <i>York</i> , with a Tenement and Lands, to the Value of	400	00	00

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 51

d.		l.	s.	d.
00	Value 11 l. 13 s. Augmented 3d Decemb. 1717.	200	00	00
00	Sir Walter Calverley, and others, for augmenting the Curacy of Idle, in the County and Diocese of York, with 40 Acres of Land, to the Value of	250	00	00
00	Value 13 l. Augmented 3d Decemb. 1717.	200	00	00
09	John Heath, Esq; and others, for augmenting the Chappel of Horbury, in the County and Diocese of York, with a Rent-Charge of 15 l. per Ann. worth	300	00	00
00	Value 7 l. Augmented 3d Decemb. 1717.	200	00	00
00	Lord Scudamore, for augmenting the Curacy of Ballingham, in the County and Diocese of Hereford, with Tythes of the Value of 30 l. per Annum.	600	00	00
00	Value 12 l. Augmented 23d Nov. 1716.	200	00	00
00	Mr. Edmund Townley, for augmenting the Curacy of Burneley, in the County of Lancaster and Diocese of Chester, besides 4 l. per Ann. present, and 8 l. per Annum in Reversion	200	00	00
Value	Value 25 l. Augmented 23d Nov. 1716.	200	00	00

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Mr. Charles Fowler, and others, for augmenting the Curacy of Totten-Hall, in the County of Stafford, and Diocese of Litch- field and Coventry	210	00	00
Value 23 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> Augmented 23d Nov. 1716.	200	00	00
Sir John Armitage, for augment- ing the Chappelry of Hearti- shad cum Clifton, in the Coun- ty and Diocese of York, by Conveying 37 Acres of Land Value	260	00	00
Value 8 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> Augmented 3d Decemb. 1717.	200	00	00
Edw. Jennings Esq; for Aug- menting the Chappelry of Dudleston, in the County of Salop and Diocese of Litchfield and Coventry	210	00	00
Value 4 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> Augmented 23d Nov. 1716.	200	00	00
Richard Hopton, Esq; for aug- menting the Curacy of Snead, in the County of Montgomery, and Diocese of Hereford, by Conveying a Parcel of Tythes, Value	450	00	00
Value 10 <i>l.</i> Augmented 23d Nov. 1716.	200	00	00

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 53

	l.	s.	d.
Charles Williams, Esq; for augmenting the Vicarage of Carleon, in the County of Monmouth and Diocese of Llandaffe	250	00	00
Value 20 l. Augmented 23d Nov. 1716.	200	00	00
Robert Parker Gent. for augmenting the Chappelry of Whitewell, in the County of York and Diocese of Chester, with Lands worth	400	00	00
Value 6 l. Augmented 30 Decemb. 1717.	200	00	00
Dr. Gasparth, for augmenting the Chappelry of St. John's in the County of Cumberland, and Diocese of Carlile	200	00	00
Value 4 l. 15 s. Augmented 3d Decemb. 1717.	200	00	00
Lord William Powlet, and others, for augmenting the Curacy of Betley, in the County of Stafford and Diocese of Litchfield and Coventry, by conveying 20 Acres of Common Ground, to the Value of	200	00	00
Value 9 l. 10 s. Augmented 3d Decemb. 1717.	200	00	00

l. s. d.

Sir Tho. Parkyns, for augment-
ing the Vicarage of *Bunny*, in
the County of *Nottingham* and
Diocese of *York* } 200 00 00

Value 6l. 5s. Augmented 29
Decemb. 1718. } 200 00 00

The Right Hon. the Lord Gow-
er, for augmenting the Cura-
cy of *Barleston*, in the County
of *Stafford* and Diocese of
Litchfield and *Coventry*, with a
Tenement, &c. worth } 350 00 00

Value 9l. Augmented 3d De-
cemb. 1717. } 200 00 00

Lady *Thorold*, for augmenting
the Curacy of *Siston*, in the
County and Diocese of *Lin-*
coln } 400 00 00

Value 13l. Augmented 3d De-
cemb. 1717. } 200 00 00

Sir *William Wentworth* Baronet,
for augmenting the Curacy of
Cawthorn, in the County and
Diocese of *York* } 200 00 00

Value 32l. Augmented 29 De-
cemb. 1718. } 200 00 00

Edward Norris Esq; for aug-
menting the Chappelry of *Gar-*
ston, in the Parish of *Childwal*,
in the County of *Lancaster*,
and Diocese of *Chester* } 300 00 00

Value

Bounty of Queen ANNE 55

l. s. d.

Value nothing. Augmented 3d } 200 00 00
Decemb. 1717.

The Reverend Mr. Joseph Wood,
for augmenting the Vicarage
of *Whitchurch* in the County
of *Southampton*, and Diocese
of *Winchester* } 400 00 00

Value 30l. Augmented 3d De- } 200 00 00
cemb. 1717.

The Reverend Mr. William
Buskel, for augmenting the Cu-
racy of *White Chappel* in *Gose-*
nargh, in the Parish of *Kirk-*
ham, in the County of *Lan-*
caster and Diocese of *Chester* } 200 00 00

Value nothing. Augmented 3d } 200 00 00
Decemb. 1717.

John Graves Gent. for augment-
ing the Curacy of *Newton*,
in the Parish of *Manchester*,
in the County of *Lancaster* and
Diocese of *Chester* } 300 00 00

Value 1 l. 15 s. Augmented 3d } 200 00 00
Decemb. 1717.

Dr. Francis Astry, for augment-
ing the Vic. of *Furneux Pel-*
ham, in the County of *Hert-*
ford and Diocese of *London* } 250 00 00

Value 23 l. 3 s. Augmented 3d } 200 00 00
Decemb. 1717.

	l.	s.	d.
John Harrison Gent. for augmenting the Curacy of Stratford in the Parish of Manchester, in the County of Lancaster and Diocese of Chester	230	00	00
Value 11 s. 2 d. Augmented 3d Decemb. 1717.	200	00	00
Samuel Chetham, Esq; for augmenting the Chappelry of Milnerow, in the Parish of Radcliffe, in the County of Lancaster and Diocese of Chester	200	00	00
Value Nothing certain. Augmented Decemb. 3, 1717.	200	00	00
The Reverend Mr. Samuel Paploe, for augmenting the Curacy of the New Chappel in the Parish of Preston, in the County of Lancaster and Diocese of Chester	200	00	00
Value Nothing certain. Augmented Decemb. 3. 1717.	200	00	00
Sir Author Kay, Baronet, and William Walker, Esq; for augmenting the Curacy of Slaithwaite, in the County and Diocese of York	200	00	00
Value 4 s. Augmented Decemb. 29, 1718.	200	00	00

Mr.

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 57

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Mr. John Wilkinson, and others, for augmenting the Curacy of Illingworth, in the County and and Diocese of York	200	00	00
Value 12 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> Augmented Decemb. 29, 1718.	200	00	00
Mr. William Young of St. James's Westminster, Legacy	50	00	00
The Reverend Dr. Kimberly, for augmenting the Vicarage of Brewood, in the County of Stafford, and Diocese of Litch- field and Coventry, with Tythes to the Value of 10 <i>l.</i> per Ann.	10	per Ann.	
Value 15 <i>l.</i> Augmented Decemb. 29, 1718.	200	00	00
Mrs. Mary Rogers, for augment- ing the Chappelry of Marston, in the Parish of Pencombe, in the County and Diocese of Hereford	200	00	00
Value Nothing certain. Augment- ed Decemb. 29, 1718.	200	00	00
Mrs. Jane Hufsey, for augment- ing the Vicarage of Hunington, in the County and Diocese of Lincoln	200	00	00
Value 27 <i>l.</i> Augmented Decemb. 29, 1718.	200	00	00

Mr.

	l.	s.	d.
Mr. Alexander Duncombe, for augmenting the Curacy of Tilstock, in the County of Salop, and Diocese of Litchfield and Coventry, with Lands to the Value of 14 l. per Ann.	14	00	00
Value nothing. Augmented Decemb. 29, 1714.	200	00	00
Mr. John Knipe, and others, for augmenting the Curacy of Crosthwaite, in the County of Westmorland, and Diocese of Chester	230	00	00
Value 13 l. Augmented Decemb. 29, 1718.	200	00	00
Mr. John Alt, and others, for augmenting the Vicarage of Sheepshead, in the County of Leicester, and Diocese of Lincoln	220	00	00
Value 30 l. Augmented Decemb. 29, 1718.	200	00	00
Samuel Baldwyn, Esq, for augmenting the Curacy of Bockleton, in the County of Worcester, and Diocese of Hereford	200	00	00
Value 13 l. 4 s. Augmented Decemb. 29, 1718.	200	00	00

Mr.

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 59

l. s. d.

Mr. Henry Wood, and others,
for augmenting the Curacy of
Barnsley, in the County and
Diocese of York, with Lands
worth about 15 l. per Ann.

15 l. per Ann.

Value 18 l. 18 s. Augmented De- } 200 00 00
cemb. 29, 1718.

Mr. Mark Forster, and Mr. Rich-
ard Grisfold, for augmenting
the Curacy of Alnwyck, in the
County of Northumberland,
and Diocese of Durham

200 00 00

Value 12 l. Augmented Decemb. } 200 00 00
29, 1718.

Henry Green, Elq; for augment-
ing the Curacy of Wyken,
in the City of Coventry, and
Diocese of Litchfield and Co-
ventry, with a Tenement and
Ten Acres of Land, to the
full Value of

200 00 00

Value 5 l. 10 s. Augmented De- } 200 00 00
cemb. 29, 1718.

His Grace, the Lord Arch-Bishop
of York, and the Reverend Mr.
John Gibson, for augmenting
the Vicarage of Folkton, in the
County and Diocese of York

200 00 00

Value 29 l. 4 s. Augmented De- } 200 00 00
cemb. 29, 1718.

Tho.

	l.	s.	d.
Tho. Edwards, Esq; for augmen- ting the Curacy of Horfield, in the County of Gloucester and Diocese of Bristol; whereof Edward Colston Esq; gave 100l.	200	00	00
Value 3 l. Augmented 29 Dec. 1718.	200	00	00
Mr. George Woodhead, for aug- menting the Curacy of Dean- head, in the County and Dio- cese of York, with Lands to the Value of	240	00	00
Value 15 l. Augmented Dec. 29, 1718.	200	00	00
Mr. Tho. Walsbaw, and others, for augmenting the Curacy of Offset, County and Diocese of York.	200	00	00
Value 5 l. Augmented Decemb. 20, 1718.	200	00	00
John Dowell, Esq; for Augmen- ting the Curacy of Mangots- field, in the County of Glou- cester, and Diocese of Bristol whereof Edward Colston Esq; gave 100 l.	200	00	00
Value 13 l. Augmented Dec. 29, 1718.	200	00	00

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 61

The Reverend Mr. *William Ash-* } l. s. d.
ton, for augmenting the Curacy }
of *Shaw*, in the County of *Lan-* } 200 00 00
caster, and Diocese of *Chester* }

Value nothing certain. Augmen- } 200 00 00
ted Decemb. 29, 1718. }

The Reverend Mr. *Richard Eyre*, }
for Augmenting the Vicarage }
of *Compton Dunden*, in the }
County of *Somerset*, and Dio- } 200 00 00
cese of *Bath and Wells*, where- }
of *Edward Colston*; Esq; gave }
100 l. }

Value 25 l. 18 s. 5 d. 2 q. Aug- } 200 00 00
mented Decemb. 29, 1718. }

Mr. *John Hotchkin*, for Aug- }
menting the Vicarage of *Wood-* }
ball, in the County and Dio- } 300 00 00
cese of *Lincoln*, with a Legacy }
left by his Brother, of }

Value 13 l. 6 s. 8 d. Augmen- } 200 00 00
ted Decemb. 20. 1718. }

Mrs. *Jane Strachey*, and her Son }
John Strachey, for augmenting }
the Rectory of *Elme*, in the }
County of *Somerset*, and Dio- }
cese of *Bath and Wells*, with }
Lands Value 80 l. per Ann. } 1000 00 00
upon their receiving the Go- }
vernor's Sum of 200 l. }

Value 37 l. 5 s. Augmented Dec. }
29, 1718. In all }

John

l. s. d.

John Chamberlayne Esq; (Secretary to the Corporation) for Augmenting the Vicarage of Frampton upon Severn, in the County and Diocese of Gloucester, with the Conveyance of Tythes, to the Value of Value 35l. Augmented the 1st of December, 1719. } 200 00 00

Sir Griffith Williams Bart. for Augmenting the Curacy of Spyt-tu, in the County of Denbigh and Carnarvon, and Diocese of Bangor } 200 00 00

Value 10l. Augmented the 1st of December, 1719. } 200 00 00

The Honourable Charles Cecil Esq; and others, for augmenting the Vicarage of Well, in the County of York, and Diocese of Chester, by conveying a Parcel of Land of the yearly Value of 18l. 15s. per Ann. } 200 00 00

Value 18l. 15s. Augmented the 1st of December, 1719. } 200 00 00

Mr. John Bromhall, and Mr. Randle Wilbraham, for Augmenting the Rect. of Nantwich in the County and Diocese of Chester } 200 00 00

Bounty of Queen ANNE 63

Value 27 l. 13 s. 4 d. Augmented } l. s. d.
1st December, 1719. } 200 00 00

The Reverend Mr. Francis
Powel for Augmenting the
Rect. of St. Giles in Colchester,
in the County of Essex and
Diocese of London } 225 00 00

Value 30 l. Augmented the 1st }
of December, 1719. } 200 00 00

Mrs. Henrietta Maria Legh, for
Augmenting the Curacy of
Tarlton, in the Parish of Cro-
ston, in the County of Lancas-
ter, and Diocese of Chester,
with Lands to the Value of
460 l. upon the Governors
paying her the Sum of 200 l.

Value nothing. Augmented the
1st of December, 1719. In
all

The Dean and Chapter of Sa-
rum, for Augmenting the Vi-
carage of Sutton Benger in the
County of Wilts, and Diocese
of Sarum, 100 l. whereof the
Gift of Edward Colston Esq;

Value 20 l. Augmented the 1st }
December, 1719. } 200 00 00

Sir

l. s. d.

Sir John Armytage, Bart. and
 Richard Beaumont, Esq; for
 Augmenting the Vicarage of
 Mirfield, in the County and
 Diocese of York

Value 12 l. 14 s. Augmented } 200 00 00
 1st of December, 1719.

Sir Herbert Croft Bart. for Aug-
 menting the Vicarage of Yar-
 pole, in the County and Dio- } 200 00 00
 cese of Hereford, with Lands
 to the Value of

Value 27 l. 14 s. Augmented } 200 00 00
 the 1st of December, 1719.

Mr. Nathaniel Symonds Sen. for
 Augmenting the Vicarage of
 Ormsby, in the County of Nor- } 210 00 00
 folk and Diocese of Norwich.

Value 25 l. 2 s. 8 d. 1 q. Aug-
 mented the 1st of December, } 200 00 00
 1719.

Mr. Edmund Eccles and others,
 for Augmenting the Curacy of
 Upper Darwen, in the Parish } 220 00 00
 of Blackburne in the County of
 Lancaster, and Diocese of Che-
 ster

Value 9 l. 16 s. 8 d. Augmented } 200 00 00
 the 1st of December, 1719.

Timo-

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 65

l. s. d.

Timothy Mauleverer, Esq; and the
Reverend Mr. John Mercer,
for augmenting the Curacy of
Highborsell, in the Parish of
North Allerton, in the County
and Diocese of York.

Value 1 l. 6 s. 8 d. Augmented } 200 00 00
Decemb. 1st 1719.

The Right Honourable the Earl
of Thanet, for augmenting the
Chappel of Silsden, in the Pa-
rish of Kildwick, in the Coun-
ty and Diocese of York.

Value 20 l. Augmented the 1st } 200 00 00
of December, 1719.

Mr. Richard Wakefield, for aug-
menting the Vicarage of Tut-
bury, in the County of Staf-
ford, and Diocese of Litchfield,
and Coventry.

Value 20 l. Augmented the 1st } 200 00 00
of December, 1719.

The Reverend Mr. Joseph Cook-
son, and others, for augmen-
ting the Chappel of Hunslet, in
the County and Diocese of
York, with Lands of the Va-
lue of

Value 15 l. 6 s. 8 d. Augmen- } 200 00 00
ted the 1st of December, 1719.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Edward Colston, and Henry Hoare, Esqs; for augmenting the Vicarage of <i>Great Coxwell</i> , in the County of <i>Berks</i> , and Diocese of <i>Sarum</i> .	200	00	00
Value 35 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 0 <i>b.</i> Augmented Decemb. 1 st 1719.	200	00	00
The Honourable Thomas Wentworth, Esq; for augmenting the Vicarage of <i>Great Harrowdon</i> , in the County of <i>Northampton</i> , and Diocese of <i>Peterborough</i> .	200	00	00
Value 43 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> 2 <i>q.</i> Augmented Decemb. 1 st , 1719.	200	00	00
The Right Honourable Thomas Earl Coningesby, for augmenting the Curacy of <i>Shuttington</i> , in the County of <i>Warwick</i> , and Diocese of <i>Litchfield</i> and <i>Coventry</i> .	200	00	00
Value 6 <i>l.</i> Augmented the 1 st of December, 1719.	200	00	00
Sir Thomas Wroth, and Mr. Geo. Gill, for augmenting the Vicarage of <i>Ling</i> , in the County of <i>Somerset</i> , and Diocese of <i>Bath</i> and <i>Wells</i> .	200	00	00
Value 22 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> Augmented the 8 th of December, 1719.	200	00	00

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 67

l. s. d.

Thomas Hesketh, Esq; and others,
for augmenting the Chappel of
Longton, in the County of
Lancaster, and Diocese of Che-
ster, with Lands to the Value
of 14*l.* Augmented the 1st
of December, 1719. } 250 00 00
200 00 00

The Reverend Mr. Tho. Prince,
for augmenting the Vicarage of
Steeple-Morden, in the County
of Cambridge, and Diocese of
Ely. Whereof Edward Col-
ston Esq; gave 100*l.* and Adol-
phus Meetkirke 100*l.* } 200 00 00

Value 25*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* Augmen-
ted the 1st of December, 1719. } 200 00 00

The Reverend Mr. William Hill,
for augmenting the Vicarage
of Huiſh, with the Chappel of
Layngport annexed, in the
County of Somerset, and Dio-
cese of Bath and Wells. 100*l.*
whereof is the Gift of Ed-
ward Colston, Esq; } 200 00 00

Value 29*l.* 3*s.* Augmented
the 1st of December, 1719. } 200 00 00

l. s. d.

Elkanah Herton, Esq; for augmenting the Chappel of Sowerby, in the Parish of Halifax, in the County and Diocese of York, with Lands to the Value of 400 l. and upwards, upon the Governour's paying him 200 l.

400 00 00

Value 5 l. 2 s. 8 d. Augmented the 1st of December, 1719.
In all,

The Right Honour. the Earl of Burlington, and the Lord Carleton, for augmenting the Vic. of Carleton in Craven, in the County and Diocese of York.

200 00 00

Value 30 l. 4 s. Augmented the 1st of December, 1719.

200 00 00

Mr. Joseph Taylor, and others, for augmenting the Curacy of Sowerby-Bridge, in the Parish of Halifax, in the County and Diocese of York.

200 00 00

Value 6 l. Augmented the 1st of December, 1719.

200 00 00

The Reverend Dr. Sanderson, for augmenting the Vic. of Little-Addington, in the County of Northampton and Diocese of Peterborough, with Tythes to the Value of

200 00 00

Value

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 69

	l.	s.	d.
Value 26 l. 11 s. 4d. Augmented the 1st of December, 1719.	200	00	00
The Reverend Dr. Godolphin, Dean of St. Paul's for Aug- menting the Vicarage of Hul- lavington, in the County of Wilts, and Diocese of Sarum.	200	00	00
Value 44 l. Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1719.	200	00	00
Sir Herbert Croft and his Son, for Augmenting the Rectory of Croft in the County and Dio- cese of Hereford, with Lands	200	00	00
Value			
Value 30 l. 19 s. Augmented De- cemb. 29. 1719.	200	00	00
Mr. William Worthington, and o- thers, for Augmenting the Chappel of West-Houghton, in the Parish of Dean, in the County of Lancaster, and Dio- cese of Chester, with Lands to the Value of	200	00	00
Value 2 l. 1 s. 6d. Augmented the 1st of December 1719.	200	00	00
Mr. George Hargrave, and o- thers, for Augmenting the Chappel of Haslingdon, in the County of Lancaster, and Dio- cese of Chester	200	00	00

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Value 17 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1719.	200	00	00
Thomas Edwards, Esq; and the Reverend Mr. John Goole, for augmenting the Vic. of Even-sham in the County and Diocese of Oxford	200	00	00
100 <i>l.</i> whereof is the Gift of Edward Colston, Esq;			
Value 40 <i>l.</i> Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1719.	200	00	00
Thomas Edwards, Esq; for augmenting the Curacy of West-bury in the County of Gloucester, and Diocese of Bristol	200	00	00
100 <i>l.</i> whereof is the Gift of Edward Colston, Esq;			
Value 13 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1719.	200	00	00
Thomas Edwards Esq; and Edward Colston, Esq; for Augmenting the Vicarage of Bradwell, in the County and Diocese of Oxford	200	00	00
Value 40 <i>l.</i> Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1719.	200	00	00

Edward

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 71

l. s. d.

Edward Thompson, Esq; and others, for Augmenting the Chappel of *Baildon* in *Otley*, in the County and Diocese of *York*, with Lands of the Value of

Value 20 l. 5 s. 11 d. Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1719. } 200 00 00

Mr. John Dodgson, and others, for Augmenting the Chappel of *Allerton*, in the Parish of *Leeds*, in the County and Diocese of *York*, with Lands to the Value of

Value 10 l. Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1719. } 200 00 00

Gervase Nevile, Esq; and others, for augmenting the Chappel of *Holbeick*, in the Parish of *Leeds*, in the County and Diocese of *York*, with Lands to the Value of

Value 16 l. 18 s. 8 d. Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1719. } 200 00 00

Mr. William Walcot, and others, for augmenting the Vic. of *Walcot*, in the County and Diocese of *Lincoln*

Value 3 l. 10 s. Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1719. } 200 00 00

l. s. d.

Edward Downes, Esq; for augmenting Downes Chappel in Shrigley, commonly called Pot-Chappel, in the Parish of Presbury, and Diocese of Chester } 200 00 00

Value 22 l. 10 s. Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1719. } 200 00 00

His Grace William Lord Arch-Bishop of York, for augmenting the Curacy of Wettenhall, in the Parish of Over, in the County and Diocese of Chester } 200 00 00

Value nothing certain, Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1719. } 200 00 00

Leonard Thompson, Esq; for augmenting the Vicarage of Sherriff-Hutton, in the County and Diocese of York } 200 00 00

Value 36 l. Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1720. } 200 00 00

¹² Mr. William Taylor, for augmenting the Vicarage of Ormskirk, in the County of Lancaster, and Diocese of Chester } 200 00 00

Value 44 l. Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1719. } 200 00 00

The Reverend Mr. Midgley, for augmenting the Curacy of Hashtwait, in the County and Diocese of York } 200 00 00

Value

Bounty of Queen ANNE 73

	l.	s.	d.
Value 27 l. 16 s. 1 d. Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1719.	200	00	00
The Reverend Mr. <i>Withers</i> , for augmenting the Vicarage of <i>Tunstall</i> , in the County of <i>Lancaster</i> , and Diocese of <i>Chester</i>	200	00	00
Value 21 l. Augmented 1st of Decemb. 1719.	200	00	00
<i>William Bamford Esq;</i> and <i>John Starkey</i> , for augmenting the Cur. of <i>Heywood</i> , in the Parish of <i>Bury</i> , in the County of <i>Lancaster</i> , and Diocese of <i>Chester</i>	200	00	00
Value 8 l. 10 s. Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1719.	200	00	00
The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of <i>London</i> , for augmenting the Vicarage of <i>Chesterford-Magna</i> , in the County of <i>Essex</i> , and Diocese of <i>London</i> .	200	00	00
Value 25 l. Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1719.	200	00	00
The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of <i>London</i> , for augmenting the Vicarage of <i>Totbam-Magna</i> , in the County of <i>Essex</i> , and Diocese of <i>London</i>	200	00	00
Value 26 l. Augmented the 1st of December, 1719.	200	00	00

The:

l. s. d.

The Right Reverend the Lord
Bishop of *London*, for augmen-
ting the Vicarage of *Bentley*-
Magna, in the County of *Es-*
sex, and Diocese of *London*

200 00 00

Value 28 l. 16 s. Augmented the
1st of Decemb. 1719.

200 00 00

The Right Reverend the Lord
Bishop of *London*, for Aug-
menting the Vicarage of *West-*
Drayton, in the County of
Middlesex, and Diocese of
London

200 00 00

Value 30 l. Augmented the 1st
of Decemb. 1719.

200 00 00

The Right Reverend the Lord
Bishop of *London*, for Aug-
menting the Vicarage of *Do-*
ver Court, in the County of
Essex, and Diocese of *London*

200 00 00

Value 31 l. Augmented the 1st of
Decemb. 1719.

200 00 00

The Right Reverend the Lord
Bishop of *London*, for Aug-
menting the Vicarage of *North*
Shorebury in the County of
Essex and Diocese of *London*

200 00 00

Value 32 l. Augmented the 1st
of Decemb. 1719

200 00 00

The

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 75

d.		l.	s.	d.
00	The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of <i>London</i> , for Augmenting the Vicarage of <i>St. Peter's Colchester</i> , in the County of <i>Essex</i> , and Diocese of <i>London</i>	200	00	00
00	Value 35 l. Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1719.	200	00	00
00	The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of <i>London</i> , for Augmenting the Vicarage of <i>Horn-don on the Hill</i> , in the County of <i>Essex</i> , and Diocese of <i>London</i>	225	00	00
00	Value 49 l. Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1719.	200	00	00
00	The Reverend Mr. <i>Ashton</i> , for Augmenting the Chappel of <i>Ringley</i> , in the Parish of <i>Prest-wick</i> , in the County of <i>Lancaster</i> and Diocese of <i>Chester</i>	200	00	00
00	Value 30 l. 10 s. Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1719.	200	00	00
00	The Reverend Dr. <i>Tanner</i> , for Augmenting the Vicarage of <i>Lowestoft</i> , in the County of <i>Suffolk</i> and Diocese of <i>Nor-wich</i>	250	00	00
00	Value 43 l. 16 s. 6 s. Augmented the 1st of Decemb. 1719.	200	00	00

The

Mrs.

Mrs. Elizabeth Grey, for Aug- l. s. d.
menting the Chappel of Brea-
son in the Parish of Wilne in } 200 00 00
the County of Derby, and Dio-
cese of Litchfield and Coventry }

Value 3l. 6s. 8d. Augmented }
the 1st of Decemb. 1719. } 200 00 00

Mrs. Elizabeth Grey, for Aug-
menting the Chappel of Ri-
sley in the Parish of Wilne, in } 200 00 00
the County of Derby and Dio-
cese of Litchfield and Coventry }

Value 6l. 13s. 4d. Augmented }
the 1st of Decemb. 1719. } 200 00 00

Mr. Robert Sandford, for Aug-
menting the Curacy of Leo-
nard Stanley, in the County } 500 00 00
and Diocese of Glouster, with
Tythes Value }

Value nothing certain, Augmen- } 200 00 00
ted the 1st of Decemb. 1719. }

An Appointment by the last Will
and Testament, of Sir Tho.
Dunk, That in Case the Go-
vernors will give 200l. to-
wards the Augmentation of
the Vicarage of Hawkeburst, } 200 00 00
That then the said Sir Tho.
Dunk, devises 200l. to be
joyn'd therewith for the Aug-
mentation of Hawkeburst afore-
said }

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 77

		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
<i>Value</i> 12 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720.	}	200	00	00
Mr. Edward Husbands, for augmenting the Rectory of <i>Little Horksley</i> , in the County of <i>Essex</i> , and Diocese of <i>London</i> , with Tythes valued at per Ann.	}	25	l. per Ann.	
<i>Value</i> nothing Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720.	}	200	00	00
Thomas Smith, Esq; for augmenting the Vicarage of <i>Blackmore</i> , in the County of <i>Essex</i> , and Diocese of <i>London</i> , with Tythes of the Value of 400 <i>l.</i> upon the receiving the Governors 200	}	400	00	00
<i>Value</i> 6 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> Augmented the 5th Decemb. 1720. In all	}			
Sir William Fowlis Baronet, for augmenting the Curacy of <i>Ingleby Greenhow</i> , in the County and Diocese of <i>York</i>	}	200	00	00
<i>Value</i> 13 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720.	}	200	00	00

Henry

l. s. d.

Henry Carr Sen. and Henry Carr
Jun. and others, of the Parish
of *Slaley*, for augmenting the
Curacy of *Slaley*, in the Coun-
ty of *Northumberland*, and
Diocese of *Durham* } 200 00 00

Value 15 l. Augmented the 5th
of Decemb. 1720. } 200 00 00

Mr. William Wheildon, and o-
thers, for augmenting the Cu-
racy of *Ipstones*, in the Coun-
ty of *Stafford*, and Diocese of
Litchfield and *Coventry* } 200 00 00

Value 9 l. Augmented the 5th of
Decemb. 1720. } 200 00 00

Edward Fordon, Esq; for aug-
menting the Curacy of *Priors*
Lee, in the Parish of *Idfall*, alias
Shiffnal, in the County of *Sal-*
lop, and Diocese of *Litchfield*
and *Coventry* } 200 00 00

Value 5 l. Augmented the 5th of
Decemb. 1720. } 200 00 00

The Dean and Chapter of *Win-*
chester, for augmenting the
Vic. of *Gryesly*, in the County
of *Nottingham*, and Diocese of
York, (out of the Settlement
mady by Mr. *Joseph Percivall*
deceased) } 300 00 00

Value

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 79

Value 11 l. Augmented the 5th
of Decemb. 1720. } l. s. d.
200 00 00

Thomas Edwards Esq; for aug-
menting the Curacy of Staple-
ton, in the County of Glou-
cester, and Diocese of Bristol,
(one hundred Pounds whereof
is the Gift of Edward Colston,
Esq;)

Value 14 l. Augmented the
5th of December 1720. } 200 00 00

Thomas Edwards Esq; for Aug-
menting the Curacy of Felton
alias Whitchurch, in the Coun-
ty of Somerset, and Diocese of
Bath and Wells, one hundred
Pounds whereof is the Gift of
Edward Colston Esq;

Value 14 l. Augmented the 5th
of Decemb. 1720. } 200 00 00

The Right Honourable the Earl
of Coningsby, for Augmenting
the Curacy of Stoak Prior, in
the County and Diocese of He-
reford

Value 6 l. 1 s. 3 d. Augmented
the 5th of Decemb. 1720. } 200 00 00

Value

The

l. s. d.

The Right Honourable the Earl
of *Coningsby*, for Augmenting
the Curacy of *Docklow* in the
County and Diocese of *Here-*
ford } 200 00 00

Value 4l. 4s. 6d. Augmented }
the 5th of December, 1720. } 200 00 00

The Right Honourable the Earl
of *Coningsby*, for Augmenting
the Curacy of *Kimbolton*, in
the County and Diocese of
Hereford } 200 00 00

Value 4l. 6s. 8d. Augmen- }
ted the 5th of Decemb. 1720 } 200 00 00

The Right Honourable the Earl
Coningsby, for Augmenting
the Curacy of *Middleton* in
the County and Diocese of
Hereford }

Value 5l. 3s. 4d. Augmented the }
5th of December 1720. } 200 00 00

The Honourable *Thomas Went-*
worth Esq; for Augmenting
the Vicarage of *Darfield* in the
County and Diocese of *York*,
with Lands Value 60 Pounds,
and one hundred and for-
ty Pounds in Money. } 200 00 00

Value 16l. 3s. 9d. 3q. Aug- }
mented the 5th of December, } 200 00 00
1720, }

The

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 81

		l.	s.	d.
d.	The Right Honourable the Earl of <i>Thanet</i> , for augmenting the Curacy of <i>Mallerstrang</i> , in the Parish of <i>Kirby Stephen</i> , (Value 11 l. 12 s. 11 d.) and the Cur. of <i>Stainmore</i> , in the Parish of <i>Brough</i> , (Value 18 l.) in the County of <i>Westmorland</i> , and Diocese of <i>Carlile</i> .	400	00	00
oo	Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720.	400	00	00
oo	The Right Hon. the Earl of <i>Rockingham</i> , and <i>Edward Colston</i> , Esq; for augmenting the Rectory of <i>Kettering</i> , in the County of <i>Northampton</i> , and Diocese of <i>Peterborough</i> .	200	00	00
oo	Value 45 l. Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720.	200	00	00
oo	Mrs. <i>Abigail Prowse</i> , for augmenting the Rectory of <i>Axbridge</i> , in the County of <i>Somerset</i> , and Diocese of <i>Bath</i> and <i>Wells</i> (One hundred Pounds whereof was the Gift of <i>Edward Colston</i> , Esq;)	232	00	00
oo	Value 38 l. 8 s. 7 d. 2 q. Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720.	200	00	00

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
The Reverend Dr. Stanley, for augmenting the Curacy of Congleton, in the County and Diocese of Chester	200	00	00
<i>Value</i> 41 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720.	200	00	00
Mr. Robert Moor, for augmenting the Curacy of Holmsfield, in the County of Derby, and Diocese of Litchfield and Coventry, in Land	200	00	00
<i>Value</i> 3 <i>l.</i> Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720.	200	00	00
The Reverend Mr. Abraham Kent, and Edward Colston, Esq; for augmenting the Vicarage of Amwell, in the County of Hereford, and Diocese of London	200	00	00
<i>Value</i> 33 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720.	200	00	00
The Hon. Thomas Wentworth, Esq; for augmenting the Rectory of Hooton Roberts, in the County and Diocese of York	200	00	00
<i>Value</i> 43 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 10. Augmented the 5th of Dec. 1720.	200	00	00

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 83

	l.	s.	d.
The Hon. <i>Thomas Wentworth</i> , Esq; and <i>Mr. William Trigg</i> , for augmenting the Vicarage of <i>St. Peters</i> in <i>Irlingborough</i> , in the County of <i>Northampton</i> , and Diocese of <i>Peterborough</i>	200	00	00
Value 33 l. 13 s. 4 d. Augmen- ted the 5th of December, 1720.	200	00	00
The Lord Bishop of <i>Coventry</i> and <i>Litchfield</i> , for Augment- ing the Vicarage of <i>Eccleshall</i> , in the County of <i>Stafford</i> , and Diocese of <i>Coventry</i> and <i>Litch-</i> <i>field</i> with one hundred Pounds, which with fourteen Acres of Land, assured by Act of Par- liament, pass'd last Sessions, on Condition of obtaining the Royal Bounty, will be of bet- ter Value than two hundred Pounds.	200	00	00
Value 44 l. 11 s. 4 d. Augmen- ted the 5th of Dec. 1720	200	00	00
<i>William Wentworth</i> Esq; for aug- menting the Vicarage of <i>Dar-</i> <i>ton</i> , in the County and Dioc. of <i>York</i> , in Land to the Value of	250	00	00
Value 14 l. 10 s. 10 d. augmen- ted the 5th of Decem. 1720	200	00	00

l. s. d.

John Penton Esq; for augmenting
the Curacy of *Princes Risbo-*
rough, in the County of *Bucks*,
and Diocese of *Lincoln* } 200 00 00

Value 40l. 10s. Augmented the } 200 00 00
5th of Dec. 1720

William Knight and *John Stone*
Esquires, for augmenting the
Vicarage of *Froyle*, in the
County of *Southton*, and Dioc.
of *Winchester* (given by the } 200 00 00
last Will of *Mrs. Elizabeth*
Gardiner, late of *Sawbridge-*
worth, in the County of
Hertford, Widow deceased }

Value 37l. 11s 4d. Augmented } 200 00 00
the 5th of Dec. 1720

Mr. Thomas Jodrell, for augmen-
ting the Curacy of *Endon*, in
the Parish of *Leek*, and County
of *Stafford*, and Diocese of
Litchfield and *Coventry* } 200 00 00

Value nothing. Augmented the } 200 00 00
5th of Dec. 1720

Edward Colston Esq; and the
Reverend *Mr. John Price*, for
augmenting the Rectory of *St.* } 200 00 00
Lawrence, in the City of *Win-*
chester }

Value 19l. 6s. 8d. Augmented } 200 00 00
the 5th of Decemb. 1720

Mrs.

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 85

		l.	s.	d.
d.	Mrs. Anne and Mary Millington, and the Reverend Mr. William Freind, for augmenting the Vic. of Raunds, in the County of Northampton, and Diocese of Peterborough	200	00	00
00	Value 49l. 9s. 11d. Augmen- ted the 5th of Dec. 1720	200	00	00
00	Mrs. Anne and Mary Millington, and John Knight Esq; for aug- menting the Vicarage of Gos- field, in the County of Essex, and Diocese of London	400	00	00
00	Value 35l. Augmented the 5th of Dec. 1720.	200	00	00
00	Mr. William Moore, and others, for augmenting the Vicarage of Campsal, in the County and Diocese of York, in Land to the Value of	200	00	00
00	Value 23l. Augmented the 5th of Dec. 1720	200	00	00
00	Thomas Andrew, Esq; for augmen- ting the Vicarage of Portslade, in the County of Sussex, and Diocese of Chichester,	200	00	00
00	Value 41l. Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720,	200	00	00

	l.	s.	d.
Alexander Denton, Esq; and then Reverend Mr. <i>William Freind</i> , for augmenting the Curacy of <i>Biddleſden</i> , in the County of <i>Bucks</i> , and Diocese of <i>Lin-</i> <i>coln</i> ,	200	00	00
Value 6l. 8s. Augmented the 5th of Dec. 1720,	200	00	00
The Reverend Mr. Arch Dea- con <i>Frank</i> , and Mr. <i>William</i> <i>Freind</i> , for augmenting the Rectory of <i>Amphill</i> , in the County of <i>Bedford</i> , and Dioc. of <i>Lincoln</i> ,	200	00	00
Value 40l. 2s. Augmented the 5th of Dec. 1720,	200	00	00
Mrs <i>Rebecca Dent</i> , for Augmen- ting the Vicarage of <i>Newport</i> , in the County of <i>Essex</i> , and Diocese of <i>London</i> ,	200	00	00
Value 20l. Augmented the 5th of Dec. 1720,	200	00	00
The Reverend Mr. <i>John Webb</i> , for augmenting the Vicarage of <i>Malvern</i> , in the County and Diocese of <i>Worcester</i> ,	200	00	00
Value 8l. 00s. 6d. 2q. Augm. the 5th of Decem. 1720,	200	00	00

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 87

l. s. d.

The Reverend M. Greyghton, for
augmenting the Preb. of *Din-*
der, with Cure of Souls, in
the County of *Somerset*, and
Diocese of *Bath* and *Wells*
(one hundred Pounds of which
was given by *Edward Colston*,
Esq;) } 200 00 00

Value 12 l. 16 s. 9 d. Augmen- } 200 00 00
ted the 5th of Decemb. 1720. }

John Whitfield, Esq; for aug-
menting the Curacy of *Mai-*
denhead in the County of
Berks, and Diocese of *Salum*, }

Value 9 l. 3 s. 4 d. Augmented } 200 00 00
the 5th of Dec. 5. 1720. }

Sir *George Tempest*, Bart. for aug-
menting the Curacy of *Tong* in
the County and Diocese of
York. }

Value 7 l. 10 s. Augmented Dec. } 200 00 00
the 5th 1720. }

The Rev. Mr. *Hall*, *Michael*
Hodgson and *Jonathan Sisson*,
Gentlemen, for augmenting } 200 00 00
the Curacy of *Darlington* in the
County and Diocese of *Durham*, }

Value 26 l. Augmented the 5th } 200 00 00
of Decemb. 1720. }

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Mr <i>William Stanley</i> , and Mr. <i>Thomas Brooke</i> , for augmenting the Chappel of <i>Chelford</i> , in the Parish of <i>Prestbury</i> , in the County and Diocese of <i>Chester</i>	200	00	00
Value 12 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720.	200	00	00
<i>Richard Richardson</i> , and <i>William Rookes</i> , Esquires, for augmenting the Chappel of <i>Wibsey</i> , in the Parish of <i>Bradford</i> , the County and Diocese of <i>York</i>	200	00	00
Value 13 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720.	200	00	00
Dr. <i>Humphrey Henchman</i> , for augmenting the Vicarage of <i>Westbury</i> , in the County of <i>Wilts</i> , and peculiar Jurisdiction of <i>Daniel Whitby</i> , D. D. as Precentor of the Cathedral Church of <i>St. Mary in Sarum</i> ; being the Money of Dr. <i>Whitby</i>	200	00	00
Value 40 <i>l.</i> Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720.	200	00	00
Sir <i>John Armytage</i> Baronet, and <i>John Bradford</i> Esq; for augmenting the Chappel of <i>Rastrick</i> , in the Parish of <i>Hallifax</i> , in the County and Diocese of <i>York</i>	200	00	00

Value

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 89

l. s. d.

Value 5 l. Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720. } 200 00 00

Mr. Robert Cooper, for augmenting the Rectory of St. Edmunds, in the City and Diocese of Sarum } 200 00 00

Value 30 l. Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720. } 200 00 00

Thomas Edwards, Esq; for augmenting the Vicarage of Turk-Dean, in the County and Diocese of Gloucester (one hundred Pounds of which is the Gift of Edward Colston Esq;) } 210 00 00

Value 38 l. 10 s. Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720. } 200 00 00

Thomas Edwards Esq; for augmenting the Curacy of Bow-er-chalk, alias Burr-chalk, in the County of Wilts, and Diocese of Sarum (one hundred Pounds of which is the Gift of Edward Colston Esq; and the other the Gift of the Provost and Scholars of Kings College, Cambridge, } 200 00 00

Value 26 l. 4 s. Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720. } 200 00 00

Tho-

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Thomas Bankes, Elq: for augmenting the Curacy of the Chappel of Billinge, in the Parish of Wigan, in the County of Lancaster, and Diocese of Chester	200	00	00
Value 34 <i>l.</i> 0 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720.	200	00	00
The Reverend Mr. Burton, Thomas Holdsworth, and John Smith, Gentlemen, for augmenting the Curcy of the Chappel of St. Anne, in the Groves, commonly called the Chappel in the Briers, in the Parish of Halifax, in the County and Diocese of York	200	00	00
Value 3 <i>l.</i> Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720.	200	00	00
The Reverend Mr. Rose, for augmenting the Vicarage of Sedbergh, in the County of York, and Diocese of Chester,	200	00	00
Value 42 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720.	200	00	00
The Reverend Mr. Steer, and others, for augmenting the Chappel of Bradfield, in the Parish of Ecclesfield, in the County and Diocese of York,	200	00	00

Value

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 91

		l.	s.	d.
d.	Value 24l. Augmented the 5th			
	of Decemb. 1720,	200	00	00
00	The Reverend Mr. Pindar, for			
	Augmenting the Rectory of			
	Musgrave, in the County of	200	00	00
	Westmorland, and Diocese of			
00	Carlile,			
	Value 48 l. Augmented the 5th			
	of Decemb. 1720.	200	00	00
	The Hon. Thomas Wentworth,			
	Esq; for augmenting the Cu-			
00	racy of Dore, in the Parish of			
	Dranfield, in the County of			
	Derby, and Diocese of Litch-	200	00	00
	field and Coventry, (one hun-			
	dred Pounds, whereof was de-			
	vised by the Last Will of the			
00	Reverend Mr. Robert Turie)			
	Value 6l. Augmented the 5th			
	Dec. 1720,	200	00	00
00	Frederick Tilney, Esq; for augm.			
	the Vicarage of Hartley Wint-			
	ney, in the County of South-	300	00	00
00	ton, and Diocese of Winche-			
	ster			
	Value 35l. Augmented the 5th			
00	of Dec. 1720,	200	00	00

The

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
The Lord Bishop of <i>London</i> , for augmenting the Vicarage of <i>Elmstead</i> , in the County of <i>Essex</i> , and Diocese of <i>London</i> ,	200	00	00
Value 34 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> Augmented the 5th of Dec. 1720,	200	00	00
The Lord Bishop of <i>London</i> ; for augmenting the Vicarage of <i>Chreshall</i> , in the County of <i>Essex</i> , and Diocese of <i>London</i> ,	200	00	00
Value 25 <i>l.</i> Augmented the 5th of Dec. 1720,	200	00	00
The Lord Bishop of <i>London</i> , for augmenting the Vicarage of <i>Boxstead</i> , in the County of <i>Essex</i> , and Diocese of <i>London</i> ,	200	00	00
Value 28 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720.	200	00	00
The Lord Bishop of <i>Gloucester</i> , for augmenting the Curacy of <i>Maismore</i> and <i>Randwick</i> , in the County and Diocese of <i>Gloucester</i> , Value of	400	00	00
<i>Maismore</i> , Value 14 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720.	200	00	00
<i>Randwick</i> , Value 8 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720.	200	00	00

Mr.

Bounty of Queen Anne 93

d.

l. s. d.

Mr. John Starkey, for augmenting the Chappel of *Whitworth*, in the County of *Lancaster*, and Diocese of *Chester* } 200 00 00

Value 6 l. 6 s. 8 d. Augmented the 5th of Decemb. 1720. } 200 00 00



N U M B.

NUMB. IV.

AUGMENTATIONS by Lot.

Bristol Diocese.

	l.	s.	d.
Christ Church in Bristol	}	Each	
All Saints in Dorchester		200 00 00	
St. Nicholas in Bristol, Vic.		600 .	

Bangor Dioc.

Llanberris ^{St.} of Carnarvon, Rect.	}	Each	
Llandona Cur. Anglisea		200 00 00	

Chester Dioc. 400.

Cartmell Cur. Co. Lancaster.	}	Each	
Staveley in Cartmal, Cur. Co. Lanc.			
Wafdale Head, Cur. Cumberl.			
Winster Cur. Westmorland			
Yeaforth Cur. County York			
Muker Cur. Richm. York.		200 00 00	

Carlisle Dioc. 1200

Bampton V. Westmorland	200 00 00
------------------------	-----------

Chichester Dioc. 200.

St. Andrews in Chichester R.	200 00 00
	200 .
	Mor-

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 95

St. David's Dioc.

	Co. Pemb. A. Dioc.	l.	s.	d.
Morville in Cardigan, Rect.				
Lamfey V. in C. Pembroke	AS. Mar. 10.			
Llantwood, Cur.	Co. Pemb. A. Dioc. Cardigan			
Llandilo-Graban Cur.	Co. Radn. A. Dioc. Brei.			
Tremayne Cur.	Co. Cardigan.	200	00	00
Llanipimpfaint Cur.	Co. Carmarthen			
Merthir V. Kynog.	Co. Brecon.			
Cardigan V.	Co. Cardigan.	1600	--	--

Durham Dioc.

Monk Warmouth R. Durham	200	000	00
-------------------------	-----	-----	----

Ely Dioc.

Wittleshey B. Mariae V. Cam-bridge	200	00	00
------------------------------------	-----	----	----

Exon Dioc.

Brushford C. Devon			
Kingswear Cur.	Co. Devon.		
Lestwithel V. Devon	Cornwall		
St. Pancras, Exon, R.		200	00 00
St. Kirrian, Exon R.			
Tremaine Cur. Cornwall			

Gloucester Dioc.

Horsley V. Gloucester	200	00	00
	200		Here-

Hereford Dioc.

	l.	s.	d.
Burghill V. Hereford	200	00	00

Lincoln Dioc.

Fotherby in C. Lincoln	}	C. Linc.	Each	200 00 00
Highcomb Capella in C. Lincoln				
St. Peter's at Goats Lincoln				
St. Nicolas in Leicester V.				
St. Martin's V. in Lincoln				
St. Michael's in Lincoln R.				
Willoughton V.				
Willingeam Cherry V.				
Stickford V.				
Scothorne V. Lincoln				
Cherfley Cur. Bucks				
Alvingham Lincoln				
St. Martin's in Leicester V.				
St. Paul in the Bayle V. 1720.				

Landaffe Dioc.

Undy, alias Nondy in Mon-	}	200 00 00
mouth, V.		
Trostrey Cur.		

London Dioc.

St. Martin's in Colchester R.	}	Each	200 00 00
Wykes Cur. Essex.			
			400 - Litch-

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 97

Litchfield and Coventry Diocese.

	l.	s.	d.
Rochester Cur. <i>Stafford</i>	}	Each	
Boughton (Salop) Cur.		200 00 00	
Milverton Cur. Warwick		600	

Norwich Diocese.

St. John de Mathermarket in Norwich	}	Each	
Felmingham R. Norfolk		200 00 00	
Pawling V. Ditto			
St. Stephen Norwich V.			
Endegate V.			
St. Simon and Jude R.		1200	

Peterborough Diocese.

Naseby, <i>alias</i> Navesby R, Nor- thampton	}	200 00 00	
		200	

Worcester Diocese.

Omnium Sanctorum R C. Wor- cester	}	200 00 00	
		200	

Winchester Diocese.

St. Bartholomew Winton V.	}	200 00 00	
H		200 York	

York Diocese.

		l.	s.	d.
Holme V.				
Kildwick V.				
Ergham R.				
Bolton V.				
Kirbourn V.				
Warthill V.				
North Dalton				
Helaugh V.				
St. Margaret Walms-				
gate V.				
Southwell V.				
Greasbrook C ^{ity} .				
	York C.	200	00	00
		2200		



Bounty of Queen ANNE. 99

N U M B. V.

Incumbrances upon the Revenue of First-Fruits and Tenth, as they were Certified to the Governors of the Bounty by the late Lord Halifax, 23d. February, 1704-5.

TH E S E are to Certify, That I find the respective Persons following, have Grants upon the *Tenth* of the Clergy and *First-Fruits*, and are paid as followeth, (to wit)

	l. s. d.
* Eliz. Hamilton, Widow, during her Life, chargeable upon the <i>Tenth</i> of Chester and Rochester; and if they fall short, then out of the <i>Tenth</i> of Oxford, Worcester, Hereford,* and St. Davids, per Letters Patents, Dated July 20, 1673.	per Ann. 500 00 00
† To Sir Samuel Morland, during Life, out of the <i>Tenth</i> by Letters Patents, Dated Sept. 26, 1678.	200 00 00

* Paid to Christmas, 1704.

† Paid to Christmas, 1704.

l. s. d.

* To *Peregrine Bertie, Charles Bertie, and Charles Osburne, Esquires, during the Life of Bridget, Countess Dowager of Plymouth, out of the Tenths and First-Fruits, per Letters Patents, Dated March 20, 1671.* } per Ann. 2000 00 00

† To *Mr. Henly, for 21 Years, from Christmas, 1696, payable out of the Tenths of York, Exeter, Winchester, Lincoln and Sarum, per Letters Patents, Dated March 12 1696.* } 1000 00 00

|| To *William Petyt, Esq; during Pleasure, out of Tenths per Letters Patents, Dated July 23d. 1702.* } 500 00 00

* Paid to Christmas, 1704.

† Paid to Christmas, 1704.

|| Paid to Christmas, 1704.

* To

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 101

l. s. d.

*To the Executors or Administrators of the late Lord <i>Waldgrave</i>, out of <i>First-Fruits</i> and <i>Tenths</i>, for the remainder of 31 Years, from the Year, 1680, by Letters Patents to the Dutcheſs of <i>Portsmouth</i>, Dated <i>March 4</i>, 1680. and Assigned to the ſaid Lord <i>Waldgrave</i>, his Executors, or Administrators, by a Deed bearing Date <i>July, 27</i>, 1688. I find this Pension has been paid no further than the Year 1690, in my Office.	1000 00 00
† To <i>George Booth</i>, Eſq; for 21 Years from <i>Lady Day</i>, 1699, out of <i>Tenths</i>, by Letters Patents Dated <i>June 27</i>. 1699.	600 00 00
* To the Counteſs of <i>Oxford</i> for Life, by Letters Patents dated <i>June 11th</i>, 1673.	2000 00 00

* Paid to Michaelmas, 1690.

† Paid to Chriſtmas, 1704.

* Paid to Chriſtmas, 1704.

The Incumbrances before mention'd are determined or purchased by the Corporation, since this Certificate was made, and the following still remain.

l. s. d.

* To Elizabeth Hamilton, a Rent in Trust for her Three Sons, viz. James Hamilton, George Hamilton, and William Hamilton, during the Term of 99 Years, if they, or any of them so long live, by Vertue of the same Letters Patents. } 850 00 00

† To Ashburnham Toll, Assignee of Charles Lord Cornwallis, for 21 Years, from Lady Day 1701, payable out of the Tenths of York, Exeter, Winchester, Lincoln and Sarum, by Letters Patents dated May 15, 1697 } 1000 00 00

The two following Persons have Annuities, or Pensions chargeable on Tenths, and are in Arrear, viz.

* Paid to Christmas 1704.

† Paid to Christmas 1704.

*Tho-

Bounty of Queen Anne. 103

l. s. d.

* *Thomas Whitgrave*, upon the Tenth^s of *York, Winchester, Sarum, Exon, Peterburgh* and *Lincoln*, and this Pension is in Arrear in His late Majesty's Reign, 11 Years from *Christmas 1690*, to *Christmas 1701*, 2200*l.* by Letters Patents dated 23^d of *July*, 29 *Car. II.*

per Ann.

200 00 00

John Rogers and *Anne* his Wife, during their Lives, and the longer Liver, and to the Heirs Male of Her Body, this Pension is in Arrear † 700*l.* for 7 Years, from *Christmas 1694*, to *Christmas 1701*, and is Chargeable by Letters Patents *June 15. 29 Car. II.* on the Tenth^s of *York, Exon, Winton, Lincoln, Sarum.*

100 00 00

* In Arrear from *Christmas 1690*, to *Christmas 1701.*

† In Arrear from *Christmas 1694*, to *Christmas 1701.*

l. s. d.

To the Duke of St. <i>Albans</i>	}	1000 00 00
out of the First Fruits and		
Tenths by Letters Patents		
dated <i>August</i> 14, 1694. du-		
the Lives of Him and his		
Dutchess, and the longer		
Liver. *		

Total 10950 00 00

That as to what other Incumbrances are
upon the said First Fruits and Tenths,
do not appear to me.

H A L I F A X.

Exchequer, February 23. 1704-5.

* Paid to Christmas 1704.

N U M B.

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 105

NUMB. VI.

Mr. Butler, Deputy Remembrancer's Account of the Produce of First-Fruits for 14 Years.

The Annual Payments to the Receivers of First Fruits for the Years following, every Year commencing the First of January, and ending the last of December, viz.

		l.	s.	d.
	1691	—	7461	07 05 $\frac{1}{2}$
	1692	—	7568	19 08 $\frac{1}{4}$
	1693	—	6624	02 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
	1694	{ per Mr. Squib 292ol. 3s. 6d. per Mr. Glanvil 3164l. 5s. 8d. }		6084 09 02
	1695	—	4210	02 09 $\frac{1}{4}$
For the Year	1696	—	4262	05 04
	1697	—	4431	17 08 $\frac{1}{4}$
	1698	—	5649	02 00 $\frac{1}{4}$
	1699	—	3849	06 10 $\frac{1}{4}$
	1700	—	3523	05 03 $\frac{1}{4}$
	1701	—	3561	10 03 $\frac{1}{2}$
	1702	—	4109	03 03 $\frac{1}{4}$
	1703	—	4717	13 06 $\frac{1}{4}$
	1704	—	4683	11 06

Robert Butler, Deputy Remembrancer.
 These 14 Years Produce }
 Communibus Annis } 5052 12 08

NUMB.

N U M B. VII.

TO THE

QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty,

The Humble Representation of
The Governors of the Bounty of
Queen A N N E, *for the Aug-*
mentation of the Maintenance
of the Poor Clergy, &c

I N Obedience to Your Majesty's Commands signified to us at a General Court holden in *White-Hall*, on the 1st of *July*, 1709, by his Grace the Lord *Archbishop of Canterbury*; We the *Governors of Your Majesty's Bounty to the Poor Clergy*, humbly beg Leave to represent to Your Majesty, that after having made an Inquiry into, and procured an exact List of all the Livings in *England and Wales*, under 80*l. per Ann.* from the Lords, the Bishops of the respective Diocesses, pursuant to the Directions of Your Majesty's Royal Charter, granted to us, and laid the same before Your Majesty; We have met in many General Courts,

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 107

Courts, and Courts of Committees, to consider of, consult, advise, agree upon, and draw up proper and necessary Rules, Methods, Directions, Orders and Constitutions, for the better Rule and Government of our Corporation, and for receiving, accounting for, Managing all the Revenues granted by Your Majesty to us, and for the distributing, paying, and disposing of the same, &c. and that having prepared and agreed upon some Rules hereunto annex'd, relating to the Distribution of Your Majesty's said Bounty; We humbly beg Leave to lay them before You, for Your Majesty's Royal Approbation.

We have also considered of the State of the Revenue of the First Fruits and Tenths, which Your Majesty has been most Graciously pleas'd to vest in us, for the Benefit of the Poor Clergy; the State of which Revenue, soon after opening our Commission, appear'd thus:

The First Fruits and Tenths computed at a Medium of Twenty Years, do amount one Year with another to about 17000*l. per Ann.* But we found the said First Fruits and Tenths charged with Grants and Pensions, (several of 'em for Life) to the Value of about 11000*l. per Ann.* and with an Arrear of the same amounting to above 21000*l.* All which Arrear we have been discharging till very lately, and have also bought off the Lady *Waldgrave's* Pension of 1000*l. per Ann.* granted unto her for a Term of Years, which with the 500*l. per Ann.* payable to the late Mr. *Petyt*, (which
Your

Your Majesty was graciously pleased to discharge) reduces our yearly Payments to 9500^l. or thereabouts.

As we found the Revenue incumbered with the aforesaid Grants and Arrears thereof on the one Hand, so we likewise found on the other, that there was a very great Sum of Money due from the Clergy and their Predecessors, at the Time of Your Majesty's vesting the same in this Corporation : We have therefore spent much Time in our enquiry after the same, and in distinguishing between the sperate and desperate Debts of the Clergy ; and it appeared to us, that almost all the Sums of Money due from the Predecessors of the present dignified Clergy, and Incumbents of Livings, were of the latter Sort.

Wherefore being extremely sensible how heavy the Burden of the said Debts has lain upon the Poor Clergy, upon the Account of which, many Persons have refused to take Institution of their Livings, lest they should be obnoxious to the Great Debts contracted by severall of their Predecessors, and thereby ruine themselves and Families. And we being no less sensible how great the Expectation of the World has been (ever since our Incorporation,) and especially of the Poor Clergy, to see and taste some of the happy Fruits of Your Majesty's unparalleled Bounty to the Church;

We thought we could not better consult Your Majesty's Honour, nor answer the Ends
of

Bounty of Queen A N N E 109

of our Establishment and Trust, than by finding out some Expedient for the present Ease and Relief of the poorest of the Clergy; and perceiving that the Revenue, and the Debts and Incumbrances thereupon, bore so near a Proportion to each other, that little or nothing could be spared from thence to be distributed among the Incumbents of the smallest Livings; the only Method remaining was by way of Augmentation, to discharge all Livings of such a Value, from the Payment of First Fruits and Tenths, and all Arrears thereof for ever; and accordingly we most humbly applied for, and obtained Your Majesty's Gracious Permission, to bring into Parliament a Bill, or Bills, for the discharging small Livings from the Payment of Tenths and First Fruits, and this hath been the Work of two or three Winters last past: and we find that out of near 10000 Benefices in *England* and *Wales*, about 4000 are now discharged, by Virtue of the late Acts of Parliament made for that Purpose, and that in consequence of the said Discharge, the yearly Revenue of Tenths only, which before did amount to about 12500*l.* is now sunk to about 9500*l.* and the Revenue of First Fruits is also fallen proportionably to the Number of Livings returned to be under the improved yearly Value of 50*l.* which pay First Fruits. And to the End that we might render the remaining Part of Your Majesty's Bounty as effectual as possible, for Your most Gracious
Pur-

Purposes; We have frequently ordered Prosecutions in Your Majesty's Court of *Exchequer* against all Persons whatsoever, that are in Arrear for their First Fruits or Tenths, and several are now actually under Prosecutions: but it having been represented to us by the Officers of Your Majesty's *Exchequer*, that they cou'd not send out Process against the Incumbents of any Livings, till they had distinguished, by the Bishop's Returns, which were chargeable, and which not; nor cou'd the Bishops execute such Process, till new Books of Tenths were made, and new Rolls of Livings chargeable with Tenths sent down to them. We desired the Barons of Your Majesty's *Exchequer*, to give the necessary Orders to the Officers of the First Fruits, to prepare a new Book of Tenths, which has been the whole Business of the last Year; and till that was done, we have been oblig'd to stop Process against all Incumbents of Livings with Cure of Souls; but we have actually prosecuted and recover'd several Sums of Money from several Dignitaries of the Church, or their Executors.

We have also from Time to Time receiv'd several Proposals for the Improving and rendering more effectual Your Majesty's great Charity, to the Clergy, and the same are now under Consideration: But upon this Occasion we humbly beg leave to represent to your Majesty, that the Obligation we lie under by our Constitution, of holding

no

Bounty of *Queen* ANNE. III

no Court without the Assistance of a Bishop, a Privy-Councillor and a Judge or Queen's Council, has so often put a stop to our doing any Business, either in *Winter*, when Your Majesty's Service in Parliament, Councils, or Courts of Justice, requires their Attendance; or in *Summer*, when the Lords the Bishops are visiting their respective Dioceses, and the Judges in their Circuits, and Your Majesty's Court and Council remov'd from Town: That we most earnestly beseech Your Majesty to allow us to consider of, and propose to Your Majesty some proper Methods to Obviate those, and other Inconveniences of our present Constitution.

January 19.
17th.

By Order of the Governors,

(L. S.)

John Chamberlayne

Secretary.

RULES

NUM-B. VIII.

RULES and ORDERS

For the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy, &c.

I. **T**HAT the Augmentations to be made by the said Corporation, shall be by way of Purchase, and not by the way of Pension.

II. That the stated Sum to be allow'd to each Cure which shall be augmented, be 200*l.* to be invested in a Purchase, at the Expence of the Corporation.

III. That the Governors shall begin with Augmenting those Cures that do not exceed the Value of 10 *l. per Ann.* and shall Augment no other, 'till those have all receiv'd Our Bounty of 200 *l.* except in the Cases, and according to the Limitations hereafter named.

IV. That in order to encourage Benefactions from others, and thereby the sooner to compleat the Good that was intended by our Countie, the Governours may join with Benefactors in Augmenting any Living not exceeding * 50*l. per Ann.* where any Persons shall

* 35*l.* in the old Rules.

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 113

give the same, or greater Sum, or Value in Lands and Tythes.

V. That the Governors shall every Year, between *Christmas* and *Easter*, cause the Account of what Money they have to distribute that Year, to be audited; and when they know the Sum, publick Notice shall be given in the *Gazette*, or such other way as shall be judged proper, that they have such a Sum to distribute in so many Shares; and that they will be ready to apply those Shares to such Cures as want the same, and are by the Rules of the Corporation qualified to receive them, where any Persons will add the like or greater Sum to it, or to the Value in Lands or Tythes, for any such particular Cure.

VI. That if several Benefactors offer themselves, the Governors shall first comply with those that offer most.

VII. Where the Sums offer'd by other Benefactors are equal, the Governors shall always prefer the poorer Living.

VIII. Where the Cures be augmented are of equal Value, and the Benefactions offer'd by others are equal, there they shall be prefer'd that first offer.

IX. Provided nevertheless, that the Preference shall be so far given to Cures not exceeding 10*l.* per *Ann.* That the Governors shall not apply above *two Third Parts of the

* One Third in the Old Rules.

Money they have to distribute that Year, to Cures exceeding that Value.

X. Where the Governors have expected till *Michaelmas* what Benefactors will offer themselves, then no more Proposals shall be receiv'd for that Year; but if any Money remain after that to be disposed of, in the first Place, two or more of the Cures in the Gift of the Crown, not exceeding 10 *l. per Ann.* shall be chosen by Lot, to be augmented preferably to all others: The precise Number of these to be settled by a General Court, when an exact List of them shall be brought in to the Governors.

XI. As for what shall remain of the Money to be disposed of after that, a List shall be taken of all the Cures in the Church of *England*, not exceeding 10 *l. per Ann.* and so many of them be chosen by Lot, as there shall remain Sums of 200 *l.* for their Augmentation.

XII. When all the Cures not exceeding 10 *l. per Ann.* shall be so augmented, the Governors shall then proceed to Augment those of greater Value, according to such Rules as shall at any time hereafter be proposed by them, and approved by Us, our Heirs or Successors, under Our, or Their Great Seal.

XIII. That all Charitable Gifts in Real or Personal Estates, made to the Corporation, shall be strictly applied, according to the particular Direction of the Donor, or Donors thereof, where the Donor shall give particular Directions

Bounty of *Queen Anne*. 115

rections for the Disposition thereof: And where the Gift shall be generally to the Corporation, without any such particular Direction, the same shall be applied as the rest of the Fund or Stock of the Corporation is to be applied.

XIV. That a Book shall be kept, wherein shall be entred all the Subscriptions, Contributions, Gifts, Devises, or Appointments, made or given, of any Monies, of any Real or Personal Estate whatsoever, to the Charity mention'd in the Charter, and the Names of the Donors thereof, with the Particulars of the Matters so given; the same Book to be kept by the Secretary of the Corporation.

XV. That a Memorial of the Benefactions and Augmentations made to each Cure, shall, at the Charge of the Corporation, be set up in Writing on a Stone, to be fixed in the Church of the Cure so to be increased, there to remain in perpetual Memory thereof.

XVI. When the Treasurer shall have received any Sum of Money for the Use of the Corporation, he shall at the next General Court to be holden after such Receipt, lay an Account thereof before the Governors, who may Order and Direct the same to be placed out for the Improvement thereof, upon some Publick Fund or other Security, 'till they have an Opportunity of laying it out in proper Purchases, for the Augmentation of Cures.

XVII. That the Treasurer do Account Annually before such a Committee of the Governors, as shall be appointed by a General Court of the said Corporation, who shall Audite and State the same ; and the said Account shall be entred in a Book to be kept for that purpose, and shall be laid before the next General Court after such Stating ; the same to be there re-examined and determined.

XVIII. The Persons whose Cures shall be Augmented, shall pay no manner of Fee or Gratification to any of the Officers or Servants of this Corporation.



Directions

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 117

Directions to such as shall desire to become BENEFACTORS.

THere are two Ways whereby such as are disposed, may become Benefactors to this Charity.

1st. By a Gift or Devise in General to the Corporation in the Common Form, as in the Case of Mr. *Wall* and Mr. *Osbolston's* Benefactions.

2^{dly}. By executing the Proposals hereunto annexed, in the Form there set down; by which Means, both the Queen's Bounty and the Contributor's Charity may be applied to such Benefice as the Contributor shall nominate: The Party executing such Proposal, should transmit the same when executed, to the Secretary *John Chamberlayne*, Esq; at his Office at the new Buildings adjoining to the *Banqueting-House* at *White-Hall*, or at at his House in *Petty-France*, who will give Notice to the Proposer when the Governor's 200 l. will be ready to be joined with the Sum proposed, in order to be laid out in a Purchase, as by the Rules is directed, and to be settled for a perpetual Augmentation to such a Benefice as the Proposer shall name.

N. B. It will be proper for the Person who intends to be a Benefactor, to Enquire, whether the Benefice he intends to Augment be Certified, either into the First-Fruits-Office, or to the Corporation, as a Benefice within the Rules of Augmentation; and if the same be not Certified, upon Application to Mr. Chamberlayne the Secretary (as above) he will procure the same to be Certified without any Charge or Trouble to the intended Benefactor.



Bounty of Queen ANNE. 119

Whitehall, Jan 7. 1718.

N U M B. IX.

Forms of PROPOSALS for *Augmenting small Livings, &c.*

THE Governors of *The Bounty of Queen ANNE, &c.* having lately given Notice, that they had a considerable Sum of Money ready to be distributed in the Augmentation of poor Cures, &c. and having lately augmented a great number of such Cures, do hereby further Advertise, that they will receive more PROPOSALS from all such Persons as desire to join with them in Augmenting, &c. And that the PROPOSALS must be made in the following Manner.

In Case of a Proposal for Money.

I. A. B. of M. in the County of N. [(a) *Gent.*] proposeth and promiseth for himself, his Heirs, Executors and Administrators, to the Governors of *The Bounty of Queen ANNE, for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy*, to advance and

(a) If a *Gent.* say *Gent.*; if of other Condition, express it as it is.

pay the Sum of [(b) 200l.] so soon as the said said Governors shall order the Sum of 200l. out of their Revenue to be added thereto, to be laid out for a perpetual Augmentation of [(c) Rectory] of C. in the County of D. and Diocese of E. In Witness whereof he hath hereunto set his Hand and Seal, the Day of

*Sealed and delivered
in Presence of*

(b) *The Sum must not be less than 200l. if more, express it.*

(c) *Where 'tis a Rectory, say as above [the Rectory] of C. in the County of D. and Diocese of E.*

Where 'tis a Vicarage, say, [the Vicarage] of C. in the County of D. and Diocese of E.

Where 'tis a Curacy, say, [the Curacy of the Chappel of F. in the Parish] of C. in the County of D. and Diocess of E.

Upon the Receipt of the Money, the Governors shall give the Benefactor an Instrument under their Common Seal, in this Form.

THE Governors of the Bounty of Queen ANNE for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, Do hereby acknowledge

Bounty of Queen A N N E 121

ledge to have received of *A. B.* of *M.* in the County of *N.* [(a) *Gent.*] the Sum of [(b) 200*l.*] and do hereby promise to add thereto the farther Sum of 200*l.* and to lay out the whole Sum of _____ with all convenient Speed, in a Purchase of Lands, Tythes, or other Hereditaments, to be settled for a perpetual Augmentation of the [(c) *Rectory*] of *C.* in the County of *D.* and Diocese of *E.* pursuant to Her late Majesty's Rules. In Witness, &c.

(a) (b) (c) *as before.*

(d) *If a Rectory, say as above, [Rector of the said Church.]*

If Vicarage, say, [Vicar of the said Church.]

If Curacy, say, [Curate of the said Chappel]

In Case of a Proposal of Lands, or Tythes, as a Gift.

II. *A. B.* of *M.* in the County of *N.* [(a) *Gent.* proposeth, promiseth, and agreeth, for himself, his Heirs, and Assigns, to, and with the Governors of *The Bounty of Queen A N N E, for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy*, That he the said *A. B.* his Heirs and Assigns, shall and will well and sufficiently convey and assure, or

(a) (b) *as before.*

pro-

procure to be conveyed and assured, the [(e) Tythes] of G. in the County of H. of the full Value of [(b) 200l.] to or for the Benefit of the [(f) Rector] of C. in the County of D. and Diocese of E. and his Successors, for a perpetual Augmentation of the said [(g) Rectory] in such Manner as the said Governors shall Order, and their Council shall advise, so soon as the said Governors shall order the Sum of 200l. out of their Revenue, to be laid out for a further perpetual Augmentation of the said [(g) Rectory.] In Witness, &c.

(e) *When 'tis Tythes, say as above, [Tythes] of G. &c.*

When Land, say, [a Messuage, or Tenement, and Acres of Land, situate, lying, and being in] G. &c.

If it be a Rectory, say as above, [Rector, &c.

If a Vicarage, say, [Vicar.] of C. in the County of D. and Diocese of E.

If a Curacy, say, [Curate of the Chappel of F. in the Parish] of C. in the County of D. and Diocese of E.

(g) *If it be a Rectory, say, [Rectory]*

If a Vicarage, say, [Vicarage]

If a Curacy, say, [Curacy.]

Upon

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 123

Upon such Conveyance made, the Governors shall give the Benefactor an Instrument under their common Seal, to this Effect.

THE Governors of The Bounty of Queen ANNE, for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, in Consideration of a Benefaction in [(e) Tythes] made by A. B. of M. in the County of N. [(a) Gent. do hereby promise to lay out the Sum of 200l. with all convenient Speed, in a Purchase of Lands, Tythes, or other Hereditaments, to be settled for a further perpetual Augmentation of the [(c) Rectory] of G. in the County of D. and Diocese of E. pursuant to Her Majesty's Rules; and until such Purchase can be made, will apply the Profits thereof for the Benefit of the [(d) Rectory of the said Church.] In Witness, &c.

(e) (a) (c) (d) as before.

In Case of a Proposal of Lands of the Value of above 400l. where the Party is not willing to give the whole:

III. A. B. of M. in the County of N. [(a) Gent. proposeth and promiseth for himself, his Heirs and Assigns, to, and with the Governors of The Bounty of Queen ANNE.

(a) as before.

for

for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, that the [(e) Tyther] of G. in the County of H. of the full Value of [(h) 500l.] and upwards, shall be well and sufficiently conveyed and assured to, or for the Use and Benefit of the [(f) Rector] of C. in the County of D. and Diocese of E. and his Successors, for a perpetual Augmentation of the said [(g) Rectory,] in such Manner as the said Governors shall order, and their Council shall advise. They, the said Governors paying unto the said A. B. or his Order, upon Execution of the said Conveyances, the Sum of 200l. In Witness, &c.

(e) (f) (g) as before.

(h) 400l. Value is the least for which the Governors are entituled to pay 200l. if the Value be more, express it.

N. B. The Proposals must be on Stamp'd Paper, attested by two Witnosses, as is usual in other Deeds.

N U M B. X.

QUERIES *relating to the Purchase
of Lands and Tythes, for aug-
menting Poor Cures, &c.*

I. **H**OW near doth the Estate proposed to be purchased lies to the Living, to be augmented, and in what Parish or Lordship it lies?

II. Is the Estate Free, Copy, or Leasehold? As to the Freehold Land, whether it be liable to any Outgoings; as Chief Rent, Duties, Heriots, or other Services? If Copyhold, whether of Inheritance, or what other Estate, and what Rent, Duty or Service Annually due upon Death or Alienation? If Leasehold, under whom held, and what Rent and Service, and for what Lives or Years, and whether it be renewable; and at what Fine?

III. Doth the same consist in House, Lands, Woods or Tythes, and what are the Particulars Distinguished from each other?

IV. If Lands, are they Meadow, Pasture, or Arable; and what is the Number of Acres respectively?

V. Are they inclosed, or in common Fields?

VI. What

VI. What is the usual Annual Value *per* Acre of such Lands, &c. respectively; and for how many Years Purchase are the same usually Sold in the Place where they lie?

VII. Is the Estate in Lease, or has it been leased within Memory, and under what Rent, and how long hath it been so, and for what Time to come? Is the Estate when out of Lease, better then the Rent, and what? And if any Fine is due for Renewal, and what the usual Fine?

VIII. In what Condition or Repair is it, or who ought, or by Contract is to repair the same; and what will it cost to Repair the Houses, and to put the Gates and Fences &c. in good Order; what Taxes are paid for the same, and whether the Tenant or Landlord pays the same?

IX. If Tythes; what is the Yearly Value thereof, *Communibus Annis*, to be computed by a Medium of Seven Years; if the Tythes are gathered, or let out; and for what Term; and what Rent; or what Allowances or Outgoings?

X. What are the Parish-Rates or Taxes?

NUMB. XI.

Directions for the better Execution of the Commission, to Inquire into the Value of Small Livings.

THAT as soon as conveniently may be, the Commissioners, or a proper Number of them, would meet together, to consider of the Time and Place of their Meeting the Clergy, and of any other Preliminary Matters that may be necessary to be consider'd of. That when they have agreed upon these things, they send the *Letter* appointed to be sent to the Clergy, and give them at least a Month's Notice before-hand of the Time and Place in which they are to appear, assigning one Day to as many as they think they shall be able to dispatch that Day, and a different Day or Days to the rest, as they judge will be most Convenient.

That in their Inquiries upon Oath, and otherwise, they be as particular as they can to ask Questions distinctly about the several Branches that make up the Value of the Living; such as the Demesnes, the Glebe, the Tythes of all sorts, Pensions, Rents, Offerings, *Easter Dues,*

Dues, and all other Things whatever, that can legally be demanded and recovered.

That they take what Care they can, that the Witnesses, whether brought in by the Ministers, or called by themselves, be credible Persons; but that they avoid as much as possible, giving any Oath to the Ministers; because the taking Oaths in a Case where their own Interest is concerned, may expose them to the Censure of many, who are apt to think and report their Livings to be better than they are.

That in forming their Judgments of the Value of the Livings, they do not consider voluntary Gifts or Contributions, or any thing of that Kind, but only and all such things as are perpetually annexed to the Living, and which can legally be demanded.

That because the Increase and Product of some things is uncertain, and the Prices of all Things are so, they consider, as well as they can, of what Value the Living may have been one Year with another for the last seven Years; if the Living has been let, the Commissioners ought to ask, whether besides the Rent, they did not give some Fine?

That in making Deductions out of the Value of the Livings, they do not consider the Charge of Curates, unless where there are more Churches than one in the same Parish, which cannot be served by one Person, nor the King's Taxes, nor Poor's Rates, nor Charges
for,

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 129

for Repairs; but only Pensions, Procurations, and Synodals, and such other Things as are certain and perpetual Charges upon the Living.

That where Livings are perpetually united, so that there needs but one Institution and Induction, they be considered as one, and valued together.

That where Livings are vacant, or are held by Sequestration, the Commissioners inform themselves as well as they can from those that serve the Cure, the Church-Wardens, or any other Persons.

The Commissioners are desired to act with a conscientious and tender Regard both to the Clergy, who are by the Act intended to be excused the Payment of First Fruits and Tenths, that none may continue to pay, who are designed to be excused; and also to the Queen's Bounty, and to the poorest of the Clergy, who will be defrauded of all that which shall be lost, by excusing those Livings which were not intended to be excused by the Act.

N. B. *These Directions may be used as well in the Case of Rectors and Vicars, as Curates, and can (now) only operate as a Qualification for the Augmentation, but not by Way of Discharge from First-Fruits and Tenths; the Time of returning such discharging Certificates being expired.*

It will be of no Use to return to the Governors any small Benefice already certified into His Majesty's Exchequer, by Virtue of the discharging Acts, because by the Act 1^o Georgii, Entituled, " An Act for making " more Effectual Her late Majesty's Gracious " Intentions, &c. It is provided, That no New or Different Valuation of such Benefices shall be returned to the Governors, &c. Which see more at large, Numb. II.



Bounty of Queen ANNE. 131

A Letter drawn by M. Dalton, by Order of the Governors, which, as Occasion shall offer, is to be sent to the Council in the Country appointed to peruse the Title of an Estate to be purchased for augmenting any poor Living.

SIR,

THE Governors of *The Bounty of Queen ANNE*, for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, have been pleased to appoint you as Council to peruse the Title of the Tythes, (a) proposed to be purchased for augmenting the

of
in the County of
and Diocese of
An Abstract of the Title is to be laid before you, and likewise the Deeds; you are desired to satisfy your self of the Truth of such Abstract, and such Matters of Fact as are necessary to make out the Title, and to send me the Abstract with a Description of the Parcells, and your Opinion on the Whole. The Governors expect the Vendor should pay your Fee. I am, &c.

(a) *If Lands, or other Hereditaments express it, as the Case is.*

Another Letter drawn by Mr. Dalton, to be sent with the Purchase Deeds to the said Council, who is to see the same executed.

SIR,

I AM ordered by the Governors of The Bounty of Queen ANNE, to send you the Conveyances of the Estate purchased for the Augmentation of They desire you will see both Parts duly executed by all the Parties (a) and that the Vendor acknowledge that Deed with the five Shilling Stamp, before a Master Extraordinary of the Court of Chancery, in order to its being Inrolled in that Court; Such of the Title Deeds mentioned in your Abstract, as concern *only* the purchased Premises, and Copies of the Rest, which relate to the Estate, *jointly with any other*, are to be returned to me, together with the Purchase Deeds when executed; and upon Receipt thereof (b) the Governors will punctually pay their Purchase Money to the Vendor; But they expect, those Copies should be taken at his Expence, and that he should pay you your Fees. I am, &c.

(a) *If the Estate lyes in Yorkshire, or Middlesex, say, "and Registred."*

(b) *If a Fine is to be levied, say, "and levying the Fine." If a Recovery is to be suffer'd, say, "and suffering the Recovery;" If both Fine is to be levied and Recovery suffer'd, say, "and levying the Fine, and suffering the Recovery."*

N U M B.

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 133

N U M B. XII.

An Account of such Small Benefices as have been returned to the Governors of The Bounty of Queen ANNE, in Order to receive the Benefit of Augmentation, according to the Rules of the Corporation, with the improved Yearly Valuations of the same.

N. B. *The Livings with this Mark ** are augmented with the late Queen's Bounty, in Conjunction with private Benefactions, The Livings with this Mark * are augmented by Lot.*

DIOCESE of CANTERBURY.

Sutton Deanary.

	Valuation.		
	l.	s.	d.
L Inton V.	61	07	08
Wormeshill R.	69	04	00
Hollingborn V. cum Cap. de Hucking	70	16	08
Leeds C. cum Bromfield	44	14	04
Frintstead R.	71	07	04
Chart Sutton V.	47	11	09½
Bredherst C.	37	17	06
		Ospring	

Ospring Deanary.

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Preston V.	77	17	11
Throwleigh V.	48	13	02
Otterinden R.	62	17	10
Stalsfield V.	53	18	03
Linsted V.	70	12	04
Tenham V.	63	03	04
Hernhill V.	58	00	00
Oare C.	16	00	00
Davington C.	20	00	00
Harty C.	20	00	00

Sittingborn Deanary.

Hattlip V.	62	18	08
Newington V.	72	10	00
Bobbing V.	30	16	00
Iwade C.	08	00	00
Borden V.	67	14	00
Tong V.	55	03	00
Queenborough C.	20	02	06

Bridge Deanary.

Ath C.	70	00	00
Beaksbourn V.	69	12	08½
Boughton Aluph V.	58	06	10
Elmeston R.	69	02	02¼

Kingston

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 135

	<i>Valuation.</i>
	l. s. d.
Kingston R.	77 03 00
Stodmash Donative	30 00 00
Wingham C.	46 10 00
Wye C.	55 10 30

Canterbury Deanary.

St. Cosmas & Damian V.	73 14 06
St. Michael Harbledown R.	63 14 03
Hardrefs Parva R.	58 19 00 $\frac{1}{4}$
St. Margarets C.	63 10 00
St. Mary Breddin V.	18 18 00
Nackington C.	62 18 10
Thanington C.	40 00 00

Dover Deanary.

Alkam V. cum Cap. de Ferne	53 09 06
Ewell V.	13 10 08
Guston C.	14 00 00
Newington V. <i>juxta</i> Hythe	48 17 03
Swinfield C.	20 00 00

Eleham Deanary.

Denton R.	59 3 00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Eleham V.	59 15 02
Hastingleigh R.	68 19 00
Nonington C. cum Cap de Wy- menfworld }	71 06 08

K 4

Sandwich

Sandwich Deanary.

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
St. Clements in Sandwich <i>V.</i>	77	10	04
Colrede <i>V.</i>	35	07	09
Knowlton R.	56	15	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ripple R.	45	03	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
Shepperdswell <i>V.</i>	43	19	08 $\frac{1}{4}$
Woodnesborough <i>V.</i>	56	12	05 $\frac{1}{4}$
Walmer C.	32	00	00

Westbeer Deanary.

Chifelet <i>V.</i>	67	19	00 $\frac{1}{4}$
St. Nicholas <i>V.</i>	66	06	30 $\frac{1}{2}$
Reculver <i>V. cum Capel. de Hothe</i>	66	02	03 $\frac{1}{4}$
Swackcliffe R.	50	04	06 $\frac{1}{4}$
Westbeer R.	56	01	00
Whitestaple C.	22	10	00

Charing Deanary.

Charing <i>V.</i>	72	00	00
Egerton C.	32	00	00
Hawkhurst C.	27	02	06
Smallhithe <i>Cap.</i>	45	00	00
Westwell <i>V.</i>	67	14	00

Bounty of Queen ANNE 137

Lympne Deanary.

	Valuaeion.		
	l.	s.	d.
Bilfington C.	30	00	00
Bonington R.	52	13	01 $\frac{1}{4}$
Brenset V.	71	06	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
Fairfield C.	50	00	00
Orleston R.	38	15	00
Hinxhill R.	45	13	08

Diocese of York.

Com. Ebor.

	l.	s.	d.
** East Harlsey Cap. p. 39.	12	00	00
** Hedingley C. p. 50.	11	13	00
** Hartishead cum Clifton p. 52. Cap.	08	09	06
** Horbury p. 51. Cap.	07	00	00
** Stadmaden alias Dean	} val. 10l. }	15	00 00
head p. 60. C.			
And in case the Curate			
be a M. A. more			
	} 05l. }		
** Swinton p. 45. C.	24	00	00
** Tinsley alias Tinslow p. 45. V.	29	18	00
** West Ardsley 1721.			

D. Civitas

D. Civitas Ebor.

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
<i>St. John Cur.</i>	41	03	04
<i>St. Olave Cur.</i>	09	10	00
<i>St. Samson Cur.</i>	03	15	00
<i>Fullforth Cur.</i>	06	15	04

D. New Ansty.

<i>** Askham Bryan Cur. Sive Vic. 1721.</i>	08	00	00
<i>Billbrough Cur.</i>	46	06	10
<i>Cawood Cur.</i>	22	10	00
<i>Popleton inferior Cur.</i>	23	00	00
<i>Saxton Cur.</i>	12	00	00
<i>Selby Cur.</i>	17	10	00
<i>Stainburn Cur.</i>	18	00	00
<i>Wetherby Cur.</i>	18	03	02
<i>Walton Cur.</i>	07	13	04
<i>Armley Cur.</i>	26	01	04
<i>Beaoston Cur.</i>	28	00	00
<i>Bramley Cur.</i>	30	01	00
<i>** Baildon Cur. p. 71.</i>	20	05	11
<i>Burley Cur.</i>	25	03	08
<i>Bramhope Cur.</i>	43	06	08
<i>** Chappel Allerton Cur. p. 71.</i>	02	10	00
<i>Denton Cur.</i>	20	00	00
<i>Farnley Cur. in Otley</i>	04	18	04
<i>Farnley Cur. in Leeds</i>	05	10	00
<i>Horstorth Cur.</i>	06	11	08
<i>** Holbeck Cur. p. 71.</i>	16	18	08
<i>** Hunslet Cur. p. 65.</i>	15	16	08
<i>Bawden</i>			

Bounty of Queen A N N E 139

	Valuation.		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Bawden Cur.	22	00	00
Thornthwait Cur.	02	03	09

D. Craven.

Bolton Cur.	32	10	00
Barnoldswick Cur.	05	08	04
Horton Cur.	13	00	00
** Silsden Cur.	20	00	00
Tosset Cur.	05	18	00

D. Pontefract.

Arnim Cur.	07	00	00
** St. Anne Chappel in the Groves commonly called the Chappel in the Briers. p. 90.	}	03	00 00
Coley Cur.			
Croftone Cur.	13	12	02
Cleckheaton Cur.	23	02	06
Cumberworth Cur.	00	00	00
Chadelthorpe Cur.	18	15	00
Carlton Cur.	21	19	06
* East Ardsley Cur. 1721.	25	00	00
Ealand, alais Elland, Cur.	27	00	00
Flockton Cur.	26	10	00
Honley Cur.	31	05	00
Haworth Cur.	24	06	06
Holmfirth Cur.	31	00	00
Hook Cur.	14	09	06
Heptonstall Cur.	08	13	04
** Illingworth Cur.	10	10	00
	12	16	00
	Idle		

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
** Idle Cur. p. 51.	13	00	00
Knottingley Cur.	00	00	00
Lightcliffe Cur.	10	11	06
Luddenden Cur.	03	13	04
Marsden Cur.	03	06	08
Meltham Cur.	34	03	06
Pudsey Cur.	20	05	00
** Offet Cur. p. 60.	05	00	00
Roccliffe Cur.	40	00	00
** Rastrick Cur. p. 88.	05	00	00
Ripponden Cur.	22	13	04
** Sowerbybridge Cur. p. 68.	06	00	00
** Sowerby Cur. 7l. 00 00	12	02	08
— If the Curate be Master of Arts, more 5 l. 2 s. 8 d. p. 68.			
** Slackthwait Cur. p. 56.	00	04	00
Snaith Cur.	44	00	00
** Tong Cur. p. 27.	07	10	00
Thornton Cur.	10	13	04
** Wibsey Cur. p. 88.	13	05	00
Woodkirk Cur.	21	05	00
Whitgift Cur.	40	00	00

Doncaster D.

Aldwick upon Dern, Cur.	20	05	00
Attercliffe Cur.	10	00	00
Anston Cur.	10	10	00
** Bradfield Cur. p. 90.	24	00	00
** Bolsterstone Cur. 1721.	07	14	07
** Barnsley Cur. p. 59.	18	18	00
	Caw-		

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 141

tion.
d.
00
00
06
04
08
06
00
00
00
04
00
08
00
00
04
00
00
00
04
00
00
00
00
07
00
aw-

l. s. d.
Valuation.

** Cawthorne Cur. 33 04 04

Over and above the Sum of 100 l.
given by Mr. Richard Green of
Bank, deceased; which Sum of
100 l. is not yet laid out on Lands,
or set out at Interest, for the Use
of the Curate of Cawthorne
aforesaid.

Denby Cur. 32 07 06

Ecclethall Cur. 09 10 00

Frickley cum Clayton Cur. 17 03 10

Furbeck and Letwell Cur. 15 15 10

* Greasbrook Cur. p. 92. i. l. cur. B. R. cum 05 10 00 a. l. 1722. Sample

Hickleton Cur. 04 00 00

Hatfield Cur. 42 14 00

Loversfall Cur. 10 10 00

Melton super Montem Cur. 20 00 00

Middop Cur. 07 13 00

Mexborough Cur. 20 00 00

Ranfield alias Ravenfield Cur, 10 00 00

St. Johannis, Cur. 07 14 07 1/4

Skelbrook Cur. 10 00 00

Sykehouse Cur. 07 11 08

Thorp Salvin Cur. 10 04 00

Thorn Cur. 48 17 10

Wortley Cur. 00 00 00

Wales Cur. 10 05 00

Wors-

	<i>l. s. d.</i>
<i>Valuation.</i>	
** Worsborough Cur. 1722.	00 00 00
*. Worsborough 1722. ** Wentworth Cur. p. 44.	27 10 05
** Wooley Cur. 1721.	21 14 04

Herthill D.

Blacktoft Cur.	20 00 00
Barnby Marsh Cur.	20 00 00
Cottingham Cur.	42 00 00
Ellerton Cur.	10 00 00
Stangfoss Cur.	08 10 00
Skidby Cur.	20 00 00
Watton Cur.	10 10 00
Wilberfoss Cur.	12 00 00

Holdernefs D.

Atwich <i>alias</i> Attenwich Cur.	34 00 00
Aldbrough, <i>alias</i> Awborough, Cur.	41 00 00
Drypool Cur.	11 10 00
Easington Cur.	20 00 00
Froddingham, <i>alias</i> North Froddingham	16 00 00
Garton Cur.	15 00 00
Goxhill Rect.	43 19 02
Homston Rect.	28 10 00
Nunkeeling Cur.	20 13 04
Otringham Cur.	17 00 00
Pidsey Burton, <i>alias</i> Burton Pidsey Cur.	26 10 00

Birdfall

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 143

D. Buckrose

	Valuation.		
	l.	s.	d.
Birdfall Cur.	15	00	00
Knapton Cur.	06	00	00
Norton Cur.	09	04	01
Wintringham, Cur.	17	06	08

Dickering D.

Awburn Cur.	02	13	04
Bridlington Cur.	08	00	00
Bempton Cur.	13	06	08
Besslenby Cur.	05	06	08
Fraisthorp Cur.	03	00	00
Filey Cur.	16	00	00
Famborough Cur.	16	00	00
Grindal Cur.	05	00	00
Hackness Cur.	21	00	00
Lowthorp Cur.	09	03	08
Ruston parva, alias Ruiston Cur.	04	17	00
Speeton Cur.	03	05	06

Bulmer D.

Birdforth Cur.	06	06	02
Barbey Cur.	00	10	00
Dishforth Cur.	06	00	00
Farlington Cur.	27	16	01
** Hustwhait Cur.	25	00	00
Hutton's Ambo Cur.	13	10	00
Heslington Cur.	06	00	00

Kilburn

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Kilburn <i>Cur.</i>	20	00	00
Marton <i>Cur.</i>	15	10	00
Marton in the Moor <i>Cur.</i>	06	04	00
Overfilton <i>Cur.</i>	12	00	00
Raskelf <i>Cur.</i>	08	00	00
Stockton <i>Cur.</i>	09	18	06
* * Sand Hutton <i>Cur.</i> 1721.	03	10	02
Carleton Mincot <i>Cur.</i>	04	12	00
Sowerby <i>Cur.</i>	14	00	00
Thirsk <i>Cur.</i>	40	00	00

Ryddall D.

Bildsdale <i>Cur.</i>	06	00	00
Cold Kirby <i>Cur.</i>	08	13	04
Goatland <i>Cur.</i>	04	00	00
Hovingham <i>Cur.</i>	20	00	00
Kirkdale <i>Cur.</i>	12	00	00
Old Malton <i>Cur.</i>	16	13	04
Old Byland <i>Cur.</i>	14	00	00
Rosedale <i>Cur.</i>	05	00	00
Synnington <i>Cur.</i>	19	00	00
St. Leonard <i>Cur.</i>	16	13	04
St. Michael <i>Cur.</i>	16	13	04
Wykeham <i>Cur.</i>	20	00	00

Cleaveland D.

Ayton <i>Cur.</i>	14	00	00
Acklan <i>Cur.</i>	17	03	04
Calton <i>Cur.</i>	07	07	04
			East

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 145

	Valuation.
	h s. d.
East Rounton Cur.	05 02 00
Danby Cur.	16 03 00
Easton Cur.	17 10 04
Egton Cur.	21 00 00
Eskdaleside Cur.	07 16 08
East Harlsey Cur.	12 05 00
Faceby Cur.	19 05 00
Fylingdales Cur.	21 00 00
Glazedale Cur.	09 11 08
** Highworsell Chap. in the Parish of Northallerton. p. 65.	01 06 08
Hilton Cur.	05 09 04
Hunton Bonville Cur.	10 00 00
Ingleby Arncliffe Cur.	06 00 00
** Ingleby Greenhow Cur. p. 77.	13 13 04
Kirk Levington Cur.	21 05 00
Kirkby cum Broughton Cur.	27 10 00
Middlesborough Cur.	06 00 00
Middleton Cur.	04 09 08
Newton Cur.	06 04 00
Nunthorp Cur.	10 12 00
Seamer Cur.	07 17 00
Shelton Cur.	29 03 04
Uggle Barnby Cur.	07 16 08
Wilton Cur.	19 09 06
Whorlton Cur.	13 10 00
Yarm Cur.	38 03 06

D. Rippon cum Massam.

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Aldfield Cur.	00	00	00
Bishop Monckton Cur.	00	15	04
Pately Bridge Cur.	26	03	04
Sawley Cur.	20	00	00
Shelton Cur.	07	16	00
Bishop Thornton Cur.	02	00	00
Winckley cum Grantley Cur.	00	02	00
Middlefmoor Cur.	00	00	00
Usburn parva Cur.	10	05	04

*Hexhamshire.**Peculiar Jurisdiction*

Hexham Cur.	13	06	08
St. John Lees Cur.	06	13	04
St. Mary in Bingfield Cur.	08	00	00
St. Oswald Cur.	04	00	00
Allendale Cur.	26	06	08
Throckerington alias Tockerington Cur.	}	10 00 00	

Nottinghamshire.

** Halam in Jurisdiction. Southwell,	00	07	00
Halloughton Cur.	10	00	00

Holme

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 147

	Valuation.
	l. s. d.
Holme Cur.	07 10 00
Morton Cur.	19 07 00

D. Nottingham.

Annley Cur.	20 00 00
Hoveringham Cur.	20 00 00
Mansfield Woodhouse Cur.	40 13 04
Paplewick Cur.	17 08 06
Snenton Cur.	12 00 00
Sutton in Ashfield Cur.	14 06 08
Stableford Cur.	06 03 10
Skegby Cur.	13 06 08
Thorgarton Cur.	20 00 00

D. Bingham.

Edwalton Cur.	05 10 00
Kingston Super Soar Cur.	14 00 00
Awthorp Cur.	10 00 00
Ratcliffe Super Trent Cur.	10 00 00
Shelford Cur.	40 00 00
Staunton Cur.	16 00 00
Thrumpton Cur.	27 10 00

D. Newwarke.

Langford Cur.	10 00 00
Maplebeck Cur.	19 10 00
Winckburn Cur.	18 02 00

D. Retford.

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Apesthorp Cur.	09	11	08
Ansterfield Cur.	15	08	04
Boughton Cur.	10	00	00
Bottomfall Cur.	21	06	08
Blyth Cur.	08	10	00
Littleborough Cur.	04	03	04
Wellow Cur.	11	00	00
Westburton Cur.	12	13	04

*Diocese of BATH and WELLS.**Glaston Jurisdiction.**Curacies.*

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
THE two Churches in Glaston, St. John and St. Benedict	24	00	00
West Pennard, annexed to these Churches			
	16	00	00

Arch-

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 149

Archdeaconry of Wells.

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
South Barrow	10	00	00
Brewham	21	00	00
Brewton	40	00	00
* Lovington. 1721.	10	00	00
Mochelney, <i>alias</i> Muchelney	10	00	00
Pitcomb	21	00	00
Redlinch	04	00	00
Stoke <i>sub</i> Hamdon	20	00	00
Wincanton	30	00	00
Wyke, <i>alias</i> Week Champflower	04	00	00

Archdeaconry of Taunton.

Alh Priors	10	00	00
Barrington	15	00	00
Broadway	30	00	00
Broomfeild	25	00	00
Chellington	15	00	00
Corf	12	00	00
Cudworth	12	10	00
Drayton	27	03	04
Durleigh	10	00	00
Durston	26	00	00
Hill-Bishops	06	13	04
* St. James <i>in</i> Taunton. 1721.	02	13	04
Kingstone	12	03	08
Knowle	12	10	00

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Lopen	15	00	00
St. Mary Stoke	15	00	00
St. Michael Church	08	00	00
Otterford	14	00	00
Riston	02	00	00
Seavington St. Mary	15	00	00
Trul	06	06	08
Thurlbeare	15	00	00
Upton	06	13	04
Wilton	06	13	04
Wythyell	14	00	00
* * Hillfarence <i>Donet. 1722</i>	12	00	00

Archdeaconry of Bath.

Barrow 36 l. <i>But whether demandable by Law is uncertain</i>	36	00	00
Berington	37	11	04
Brislington	25	00	00
Queen Charlton	10	00	00
** Felton, <i>alias</i> Whitchurch p. 79.	14	00	00

Chappelries annex'd to other Churches.

Baltonsborough <i>annex'd to</i> Butleigh	27	09	08½
West Bradley <i>to</i> East Pennard	09	00	00
Chesterblade <i>to</i> Evercrech	12	00	00

Churchill

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 151

	Valuation.		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Churchill to Baanwell	16	00	00
East Crenmore to Doultong	13	06	00
West Crenmore to Doultong	14	18	00
Downhead to Doultong	38	01	00
Load to Martock	03	00	00
Puxton to Banwell	16	00	00
Stokeland to Doultong	19	10	00
Wooton to Pilton	10	00	00
Bucknell to Staple	16	00	00
Bicknallar to Stogumber	15	00	00
West Buckland to Wellington	20	00	00
Cothellstone to Kingstone	08	12	00
Curland to Curry Mallet	19	00	00
Dinington to Sevington Michael	30	00	00
Fitzhead to Wiveliscomb	09	11	05
St. Gregory Stoke to North Curry	12	00	00
* Westhatch to North Curry. 1721.	05	00	00
Langford to Milverton	30	00	00
Leghland to Oldcleve	05	00	00
Lilestock to Stogursey	20	00	00
Luxborough to Cutcomb	05	19	00
North Newton	10	00	00
Road Huish to Carhampton	00	00	00
Williton to St. Decumans	04	00	00
Withypool to Hawkrudge	17	10	00
Kenn to Yatton	37	15	00

*Rectories and Vicarages omitted
in the late Return.*

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Weston Zoyland Vicarage	42	17	00
Ilchester Rectory	47	13	06½
South Bradon Rectory	25	00	00
Bridgwater Vicarage	28	00	00
Dunstar Vicarage	09	16	00
Kingston Vicarage.	49	18	08
Backwell Rectory	48	10	02½

*Diocese of BRISTOL.**Com' Dorset.*

**Castleton a Curacy in the Peculiar Jurisdict. of the Dean of Sarum	07	00	00
Clifton	06	00	00
** Horfield C. in Co. Glouc. (p. 60)	03	00	00
** Mangottsfield C. in Co. Glouc. (p. 60)	13	00	00
* St. James's 1721.	03	12	00
** Stapleton C. in Co. Glouc. (p. 79.)	14	00	00
** Westbury C. in Co. Glouc. (p. 70.)	13	16	00

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 153

Diocese of CARLILE,

Cumberland.

	Valuation.		
	l.	s.	d.
** Chappelry of St. John's in the Parish of Crosthwait p. 59.	04	15	00
Grinsdale	02	00	00
Cumwhitton	10	00	00
Cumrew	13	12	10
Rockcliffe	20	00	00
Leonard Cost	14	05	00
Walton	09	05	00
Earlam	04	15	00
Hesket	22	15	00
Seburgham	19	00	00
Hayton	09	05	00
St. Maries Carlile	07	10	00
St. Cuthberts Carlile	07	11	08
Bassenthwait	22	04	08
Ireby	25	00	00
Westward	23	00	00
All-Hallows	09	00	00
Cross-Cannonby	25	00	00
Camerton	15	10	00
** Stainmore p. 81.	08	00	00
** Mallestange p. 81.	11	12	00
Flinby precarious	02	04	00
Raughtonhead	04	10	00
		Ren-	

	Valuation.
	l. s. d.
Renwick	04 00 00
Culgaith	06 00 08
Threlkeld	08 16 06
Matterdale	06 04 09
Mungrisdale	05 14 11
Wethermelock	07 01 10½
Newton	21 12 07
Putterdale	09 00 00
Martindale	10 15 07½
Mardale the whole Profit is the Interest of 55 l. and no more }	02 15 00
Thrimby	10 00 00
Ravenstonedale	18 01 00
Bolton	05 00 00
Soulby in the Parish of Kirkby Stephen, given by Sir. Phillip Musgrave, out of the Lands in Soulby }	20 00 00

CHESTER DIOCESE.

Arch-Deaconry of CHESTER.

City of CHESTER, Deanry of CHESTER.

St. Bridgets R.	18 14 00
St. John-Baptists V.	31 06 00
St. Martins	01 16 00
St. Michaëls, 20 l. per Ann. more left but not yet come in }	15 00 00

St.

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 155

Churches,	Chappels,	Valuation.
		l. s. d.
St. Oswalds V. discharged		27 00 00
	Bruern alias Church-	
	in Heath Chappel, 3	41 10 00
	Miles from Chester	
St. Olaves		01 00 00
St. Peters R. disch.		12 18 04
Trinity R. disch.		33 11 10

Cheshire and Wales.

Farndon		33 00 00
Gilden Sutton (a)		12 00 00
HOLT, M. T. in Denbighshire		32 13 04
	Iscoyd	00 00 00
Ince 20 l. by Imp. Precarious		08 03 03
Plemondstall, all supposed to be pre-		
carious		80 00 00
Pulford R.		43 01 06
Tarvin Parish	Hargrave Chappel	40 05 00

Wirrall D. Cheshire

Backford V.	disch.	19 11 00
Bidston cum Ford		21 00 00
Brombrough		05 11 08

(a) Of which 11 l. paid by Impropiator, But whether he be obliged to pay it is uncertain.

Bur.

<i>Churches,</i>	<i>Chappels,</i>	<i>Valuation.</i>		
		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Burton, (b)		00	00	00
Eastham V.	<i>disch.</i>	32	03	04
Hefwall R.		59	16	10
Overchurch in Upton		04	00	00
Shotwick		23	15	00
Stoak		29	04	00
Thurstaston R.	<i>disch.</i>	35	13	06
Wallezey R.	<i>disch.</i>	44	09	10

Bangor D. Flintshire. { *not mention'd in King's Books.*

(Bangor Par.) Overton (c)	00	00	00
* * Hanmer V. 1721,	49	17	05

Malpas D. Cheshire.

Codington R.	<i>disch.</i>	46	12	06
Handley R.	<i>disch.</i>	47	09	04
Harthill		18	00	00
Malpas Par. } St. Chad	} <i>Supply'd by the Rectors.</i>			
2 Mediety R. } Whitewell				
Stokelach		26	00	00

(b) nothing perpetual, 30 l. per Annum, during a Lease of 21 Years, given Anno. 1709.

(c) nothing but what the Rector allows.

Nampt-

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 157

Namptwich D. Cheshire.

Churches,	Chappels,	Valuation.
		l. s. d.
(Acton Par.)	Wrenbury	30 00 00
Audlem V.		68 11 07
	Burleydam	00 00 00
Baddeley R. <i>disch.</i>		24 03 06
(Bartomley Par.)	Haslington	20 00 00
Coppenhale R.		52 13 04
Church Minshull		23 12 06
** NAMPTWICH R. }		
M. T. Large. (d) }	p. 62.	27 03 04
Wistaston R. <i>disch.</i>		33 16 08
Whitchurch Par. }		
Lichf. Dioc. }	Marbury (e)	00 00 00

Middlewich D. Cheshire.

(Aftbury ** CONGLETON		
Par.)	M. T. }	p. 82.
	Incorporat. }	41 15 00
Little Budworth		02 00 00
Church Lawton R. <i>disch.</i>		47 07 06
MIDDLEWICH V. M. T. <i>disch.</i>		34 12 00
Over V. <i>disch.</i> **	p. 35.	18 16 00

(d) 3 l. of which Dwell. House and Garden.

(e) Supply'd by the R. of Whitchurch

(f) 25 l. of which is paid by the Corporation,
who pretend they can withdraw it.

(Over

<i>Churches,</i>	<i>Chappels,</i>	<i>Valuation.</i>		
		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
(Over Par.)	** Wettenhall	p. 72.	00	00 00
Sondbach	{ Goofrey		10	10 00
Par.	{ Holms or Church Hulm		23	03 00
Swettenham R.			49	00 00
Whitegate alias	Newchurch		02	10 00

Macclesfield D. Cheshire.

** Mottram in	Longendale	1721.	21	00	00
	{ Adlington		00	00	00
	{ Bosley		03	18	00
	{ Chelford		12	09	11
	{ Forest Chap.		00	00	00
Prestbury	{ MACCLESFIELD		50	00	00
Par.	{ M. T. Incorp. }				
	** Pott	p. 72.	22	10	00
** Wincle	1722.		00	00	00
	{ Poynton		00	00	00
	{ Marton		06	19	00
	{ Siddington		22	10	00
	{ Chadkirk		00	00	00
Stockport	{ Disley (g)		06	13	04
Par.	{ Marple		02	00	00
	{ Norbury		00	00	00
Taxhal R.	disch.		41	04	10

(g) paid by the Rector of Stockport, whether he be oblig'd to pay, it is not certain.

Frod.

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 159

Frodsham D. Cheshire.

Churches,	Chappels,	Valuation
		l. s. d.
(Bowden Par.)	** Ringey (a) 1722	00 00 00
	{ Little Legh	00 00 00
	{ Nether Peover (b)	39 00 00
Great Bud-	{ Nether Whittley	00 00 00
worth Par.	{ Witton, to which	
	** 1722 belongs NORTH-	20 03 00
	{ WICH, M. T.	
(Frodsham P.)	Alvandley (c)	05 10 00
Lymm-Med 2	Warburton (d)	00 00 00
Rosthern V.		69 09 07
	Knutsford	26 16 02
Rosthern Par.	{ Over Peover	35 18 02
	{ High Legh	00 00 00

(a) Nothing belonging to it; In Dissenters Hands.

(b) Upon a certain Condition. 20 Nobles more by Chappel-Wardens; but said to be precarious.

(c) Interest of 60l. more after the Death of a Woman.

(d) Annexed to the 2d. Med. of Lymm.

Run-

Churches,	Chappels,	Valuation
		l. s. d.
Runcorn Par.	{ Aston	18 15 04
	{ Daresbury	35 10 00
	{ ** Halton p.37.	14 12 00
	{ Thelwall	00 00 00
Weverham V.		69 09 07

* * Capelthorn in Co. of Dioc. Chester v. Garske.

Manchester D. Lancashire.

Bolton in le Moor V.	{ disch.	36 02 00
Bolton Par.	{ Blackroad	21 00 09
	{ Bradshaw	00 00 00
	{ Rivington	28 00 00
	{ ** Turton p.50.	04 14 00
Bury Par.	{ Walmisley (a)	05 13 00
	{ Edenfield	00 05 00
	{ ** Heywood p.73.	08 10 00
** Dean V. disch. p.38.	Holcomb	00 00 00
Dean Pa-rish.	{ Horwich (b)	09 00 00
Eccles V. disch.	{ ** West-Houghton p.69	02 01 06
	{ Ellenbrook	45 15 01
		23 06 03

(a) Out of which Repairs are paid for, Interest of 24l. more; desperate.

(b) Interest of 190l. Trustees for which being Dissenters, refuse to give an Account, and pay the Curate nothing.

Flix-

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 161

Churches;	Chappels;	Valuation.
		l. s. d.
Flixton		34 00 00
	{ Birch	03 10 00
	{ Blakeley	27 07 08
	{ Cholerton	01 15 00
Manchester	{ Denton (a)	12 00 00
Parish.	{ Didsbury (b)	05 04 00
	{ Gorton	08 15 00
	{ ** Newton (c) p. 55.	01 15 00
	{ Salford	60 00 00
	{ ** Stretford p. 56.	01 01 02
Middleton	{ Ashworth	00 00 00
Parish.	{ Cockey	02 15 00
	{ Oldham	00 00 00
Prestwich P.	{ ** Ringley p. 75.	30 10 00
	{ ** Shaw p. 61	00 00 00
	{ Littleborough	10 00 00
	{ ** Milnrow p. 56.	13 13 06
Rachdale P.	{ Saddle worth Yorksb.	16 10 00
**	{ Todmerdine (d) 1721	02 00 00
	{ ** Whitworth (e) p. 93.	06 06 08

(a) 2l. of it in a House and Garden.

(b) 17s. per Ann. more due, but doubtful.

(c) Besides a House and Garden.

(d) 1l. of which, Curate's House.

(e) Some Contributions from Inhabitants challenged as due, but disputed.

Warrington D. Lancashire.

Churches,	Chappels,	Valuation.		
		l.	s.	d.
Altcar		11	10	00
Childwall V.		58	03	10
Childwall	{ HALE M. T.	17	17	00
Parish.	{ ** Garston	00	00	00
Halfal Pa-	{ Maghall (a)	05	00	00
rish.	{ Melling	28	10	00
Huyton V. <i>disch.</i>		42	00	00
Leigh V. <i>disch.</i>		32	18	04
# Leigh Pa-	{ ** Astley 1722.	37	19	08
rish.	{ ** Chowbert (b) 1722.	00	00	00
** Ormskirk V. <i>disch.</i>	p. 72.	44	05	06
	{ ** St. Ellens p. 36.	07	13	06
Prescot Par.	{ Farnworth [c]	16	16	00
	{ Rainsford [d]	19	07	00
(Sephton Par.) Crosby magna		00	00	00

(a) And 20l. by the Rector.

(b) Nothing certain; 'tis said that 2l. 10s. belong to it: 'Tis now in the Hands of Dissenters.

[c] 24l. 13s. 7d. for 32 Years.

[d] 75l. left lately, which is not yet paid in Interest to Minister.

The Curacy of Atherton alias Chowbert, Holding-green of Astley in 7th Parish of Leigh. 1722
vid. Gazette. Wals

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 163

Churches,	Chappels,	Valuation.
		l. s. d.
Walton Par.	{ Formby [a]	23 00 00
	{ Kirkby [b]	24 00 00
	{ Westderby [c]	43 02 08
WARRINGTON	R. M. T.	61 18 03
Warrington Parish.	{ Burtonwood [d]	00 00 00
	{ Holintare	06 02 00
	{ Trinity	17 10 00
Wigan Par.	{ ^{**} Billings p. 90.	34 00 08
	{ Hindley	38 13 06
	{ Holland [e]	27 02 08
Winwick Parish.	{ Ashton [f]	01 12 00
	{ Newchurch [g]	02 10 00
	{ NEWTON M. T. B. [h]}	18 09 00

[a] 20l. by Rector, 3l. Surplice Fees.

[b] 22l. of which by the Rector.

[c] 20l. 16s. of which by the Rector.

[d] Nothing perpetual, about 20l. during Lives.

[e] 25 l. of which by the Rector.

[f] And 50l. by the Rector.

[g] And 50l. by the Rector.

[h] And 20l. by the Rector.

Blackburn D. Lancashire.

Churches,	Chappels,	Valuation.		
		l.	s.	d.
Blackburn	Balderston	00	00	00
	** Darwen p. 64.	09	16	08
	Harwood	14	15	04
	Lango	07	06	08
	Law or Lowchurch	15	18	08
	alias Walton			
	Samlesbury	14	16	08
	Tockholes	15	01	08
	* * Altham 1722.	11	15	08
	Acrington	00	15	00
Whalley Pa.	** Burnley p. 51.	23	16	09
	Holme	00	00	00
	Castle (a)	06	00	00
	* * CLITHERO M. T. B.	22	12	06
	* * Church Kirk 1722.	12	17	08
	Colne	30	16	02
	Marsden	00	16	08
	* * Downham 1722.	10	15	04
	Goodshaw	00	00	00
	** Haslingden p. 69.	17	08	09
1722. * *	Newchurch in Pendle	01	12	00
	Ditto in Rosendale (b)	23	10	00
	Padiarn	15	19	09
	** Whitewell (c) p. 53.	06	00	00

(a) Entirely demolish'd, and Salary given for the Supply of Whitwell.

(b) Part of that in Dispute.

(c) The same that was given to Castle Chappel.
Leland

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 165

Leland D. Lancashire.

Churches,	Chappels,	Valuation.
		l. s. d.
Brindle R.	<i>disch.</i>	49 15 06
Crofton Par.	Beconfall	02 07 11
	CHORLEY M. T. (a)	33 06 00
	Rufforth (b)	22 13 00
	** Tarlton p. 63.	00 00 00
Eccleston Par.	Douglas	10 00 00
Hoole R.	<i>disch.</i>	46 03 00
Leland V.		00 00 00
Leland Par.	Euxton	00 00 00
	Heapy	07 09 00
Penwortham	** Longton p. 67.	14 00 00
Standishe Par.	** Copull p. 41.	10 00 00

Amoundernefs D. Lancashire.

Bispham		08 00 00
Chipping V.	<i>disch.</i>	36 13 04
Cockeram V.	<i>disch.</i>	38 10 00
Cockeram Par.	Ellell	01 10 00
	Shireshead	01 02 00
GARSTANG V.	M. T.	73 10 00

(a) 20 l. of which by Rect.

(b) 20 l. of which by Rect.

Churches,	Chappels,	Valuation.		
		l.	s.	d.
(Garstang)	Chap ^r in the Town	00	00	00
	Pilling	11	13	04
KIRKHAM V.	M. T.	55	00	00
Kirkham Par.	** Goosenargh (a) 1721	19	18	00
	** Whitechappel p. 55	00	00	00
	Hambleton	11	05	00
	Lund	06	18	04
	Admarsh	05	10	00
Lancaster Par.	Caton Lonsdale D.	09	10	00
	Gressingham Lonsd. D.	09	00	00
	** Overton p. 46.	12	05	00
	Stalmine	28	12	04
	Wyderisdale	11	10	06
Lytham		22	00	00
St. Michaels V.	disch	44	10	00
	Woodplumpton	03	00	00
Poolton V.	disch.	28	18	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Preston Par.	Broughton	34	08	00
	St. Lawrence	00	00	00
	** New Chappel p. 56	00	00	00
Ribchester V.	disch.	38	19	01
Ribchester Par.	Stidd	03	19	01
	Longridge	04	13	04

(a) 16 l. of which may be applied otherwise if the Impropiators think fit.

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 167

Lonsdale D. Yorkshire, Lanca- shire, Westmorland.

Churches,	Chappels,	Valuation.
		l. s. d.
Bentham Par.	INGLETON M. T.	20 00 00
Yorkshire.	Ingleton Fell	07 00 00
L. Clapham V. disch.		20 05 00
Cloughton R. disch.		27 00 00
W. KIRBY-LONSDALE V. disch. M.T.		49 13 08
	{ Barbon	03 01 06
Kirkby Lons-	{ Firbank 1721.	04 08 04
dale Par.	{ Huttonroof	02 10 00
	{ Killington	08 10 00
	{ Middleton	08 00 00
L. MELLING V. disch. M. T.		28 05 02
Melling Par.	{ Archolm	08 10 00
	{ HORNBY M. T.	06 13 04
Y. ** SEDBERGH V. disch. M. T. p. 99		42 17 04
	{ Dent	33 18 00
Sedbergh Pa.	{ Garfdale	17 05 00
	{ Howgil (a)	09 00 00
Tatham R.		56 04 00
	Tatham Fell	02 00 00
Thornton V.		66 10 00
	Burton	15 00 00
** Tunstall V. disch. p. 73.		21 00 00
	Leck	02 18 00

(a) For which the Curate is obliged also to teach the poor Children.

*Furness D. and Cartmel,
Lancashire.*

<i>Churches,</i>	<i>Chappels,</i>	<i>Valuation.</i>		
		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Cartmell Par.	* Cartmell Fell	08	10	02
	Flookborough	09	12	00
	Lindall	05	08	00
	* Staveley	06	03	06
Coulton		18	16	08
DALTON V.	<i>disch. M. T.</i>	19	06	08
Townships 16.	Kirkby Irelith	03	00	00
	Ramside <i>alias</i> Ram- stead	08	03	04
Dalton Par.	Walney <i>an</i> Island	09	14	00
HAWKSHEAD	<i>M. T.</i>	42	00	00
	Saterwaite	02	00	00
Kirkby-Irelith V.	<i>disch.</i>	13	10	00
Kirkby-Ire- lith Par.	BROUGHTON <i>M. T.</i>	07	10	11
	Seathwaite <i>and</i>	03	18	06
	Dunnerdale			
Pennington		10	00	00
ULVERSTON	<i>V. M. T.</i>	28	18	00
Ulverston Par.	Blawith	04	00	00
	Coniston	03	09	10
	Lowick	10	00	00
	Tower	07	01	00
Urswick V.	<i>disch.</i>	20	05	00

Bounty of Queen ANNE 169

Kendall D. Westmorland.

Churches,	Chappels,	Valuation.
		l. s. d.
* Beethom V.	disch. [a] 1722	13 06 08
	Wetherlack	31 01 08
Bolton in the Sands V.	disch.	28 03 04
	Overkellat [b]	09 00 00
BURTON V.	disch. M. T.	31 06 08
**	Preston Patrick 1722	04 03 04
Grafmere	Amblefide	10 00 00
Par.	Langdale	05 15 06
Halton R.		57 17 09
	Aughton [c]	22 03 04
Haversham V.		60 12 00
	** Crosthwaite p. 50	13 00 00
Heysham R.		70 09 06
* *	Burdside 1722.	13 05 08
	Crook [d]	07 03 00
* *	Grayrigg [e] 1722	06 13 04
Kendall Par.	Hugill	06 10 00
	Kentmire	08 06 00
	Longsteddale	09 05 00
	Natland [f]	00 15 00

[a] Before the Discharge Vicar paid First Fruits and Impropiator Tenths.

[b] Since the Return 20 l. per Ann. has been left to this Chappelry.

[c] 5 l. 5 s. more after a Woman's Death.

[d] 16 s. more due but never paid.

[e] Some of which not paid for several Years.

[f] Ruinous, no Service perform'd in it.

Kendall

170 A State of the

Churches,	Chappels,	Valuation,
		l. s. d.
	Old Hutton	09 17 10
* * Kendall Par.	Selfide 1722.	08 05 00
	Staveley	07 03 04
	Underbarrow	09 01 06
	* Winster	05 01 00
Warton V.		78 15 00
	Silverdale [a]	05 00 00
Windermere R.		71 07 02
	Frouthbeck	10 00 00

Copeland D. Cumberland.

Arlecken		10 00 00
Bootle R.		70 02 02
St. Bridgets		07 00 00
Brigham V. disch.		44 15 11
	COCKERMOUTH }	
	M. T. B. }	34 13 04
	Seckmurthy	02 00 00
Brigham Par.	Embleton	08 05 00
	Lorton	07 00 00
	Buttermire	01 00 00
	Wythorp	02 07 00
St. Bees		12 00 00
	Emmerdale	04 13 04
	Eskdale	09 00 00
	Lowsewater	04 11 00
St. Bees Par.	Netherwasdale	05 00 00
	* Wasdalehead	03 00 00
	Whitehaven old Ch.	40 00 00
	Whitehaven Trin. Ch.	40 00 00

[a] Not duly settled.

Clea.

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 171

Churches,	Chappels,	Valuation.
		l. s. d.
Cleator		06 12 04
Corney R. <i>disch.</i>		22 11 10
Dean R.		74 09 00
Distington R.		68 09 02
Drigge		05 06 08
Egremond R. <i>disch.</i>		45 15 10
Gostworth R. <i>disch.</i>		35 00 00
Harington <i>alias</i> Havering- ham R. <i>disch.</i>	}	37 00 00
Hayle		07 00 00
** St. Johns <i>mistaken vid. p. 153.</i>		07 00 00 9
Irton		04 13 04
Lamplugh R.		71 11 06
** Millom <i>V. disch. p. 40.</i>		26 01 08
Millom Par. {** Thwaits <i>p. 50.</i>		00 00 00
	{ Ulpham	05 00 00
Moresby R. <i>disch.</i>		23 00 00
Muncaster		10 00 00
Penfonby		09 02 00
Waberthwait R. <i>disch.</i>		18 16 06
Whicham <i>alias</i> Whittinghamp- ton R. <i>disch.</i>	}	19 12 03
Whitbeck		09 14 08
Workington } Clifton [a]		03 00 00
Parish.		

[a] Not paid for many Years.

Fick-

Richmond D. Yorkshire.

<i>Churches,</i>	<i>Chappels,</i>	<i>Valuation.</i>
		<i>l. s. d.</i>
Anderby Steeple <i>V. disch.</i>		39 01 08
Arkengarthdale		08 00 00
Bowes		20 15 00
** Cleasby <i>p. 49.</i>		00 10 00
Danbywisk	{* Yeaforth [a]	05 00 00
Par.		
Eastby		23 00 00
Eastcowton <i>V.</i>		38 00 00
	{ Barton St. Marys [b]	10 00 00
	{ Eriholm	27 04 06
Gilling Par.	{ Forcett	58 00 00
	{ Hutton <i>magna</i>	28 06 06
	{ South Cowton	39 04 00
Grinton <i>V. disch.</i>		42 00 08
* Muker		08 06 08
Kirby Ravensworth		15 00 00
Langton upon Swale R. <i>disch.</i>		47 05 00
Marrick		10 10 00
Marsk <i>V.</i>		71 05 00
RICHMOND M. T. B.		66 00 04
Trinity [b]		00 00 00

[a] *Served at the Charge of the Rector.*[b] *Paid by the Vicar.*[c] *Nothing belonging to it ; ruinous.*

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 173

Churches,	Chappels,	Valuation.
		l. s. d.
Romaldkirk Parish.	} Learkirk [a]	20 00 00
Rookby V. <i>disch.</i>		
Stanwick <i>alias</i> Staynlocks V.		21 10 00
	Barton Cuthberts	38 16 00
Stratforth V. <i>disch.</i>		11 10 00
		33 00 00

Catherick D. Yorkshire.

Aisgrath V. <i>disch.</i>		42 14 00
Aisgarth Pa- rish.	ASKRIG M. T. [b]	15 10 00
	Hardrow	00 00 00
	HAWES M. T. [c]	13 00 00
	Lundes [d]	03 15 00
Burneston P.	Leeming	05 00 00
Richm. D.	Bolton upon	} 17 15 00
Catherick P.	Swale [e]	
	Hipswell [f]	09 13 00
	Hudswel [g]	09 13 00

- [a] Allowed by the Rector.
 [b] 10l. of which may be withdrawn.
 [c] 10l. of which during Pleasure.
 [d] 2l. of which during Pleasure.
 [e] 16l. of which by the Vicar.
 [f] 9l. of which by the Vicar.
 [g] 9l. of which by the Vicar.

Churches,	Chappels,	Valuation.		
		l.	s.	d.
Coverham (R. <i>in dispute</i>)		16	00	00
(Coverham Par.) Horsehouse		01	09	00
Downholm		06	10	00
Eastwitton <i>V. discharged</i>		12	00	00
Hornby <i>V. disch.</i>		37	06	08
Kirby Hetham <i>V. disch.</i>		32	05	00
MARSHAM <i>V. M. T.</i>	} (a)	{	11	00
Kirby Malzerd			50	00
Patrick Brompton			22	00
Pickall <i>V. disch.</i> (b)			19	09
(Spenithorn Par.) Bellerby			04	00
Tanfield R.			60	02
Thornton Steward <i>V. disch.</i>			31	17
** Wells <i>V. disch. p. 62.</i>			18	15
Wonsley } Bolton (c)			15	00
Par. } Redmirs (d)			15	00
Westwitton			05	16

(a) *These two Parishes are united, by what Authority not certified, much of the Tythes disputed.*

(b) *10 l. Of which may be withdrawn.*

(c) *paid by the Rector.*

(d) *paid by the Rector.*

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 175

Churches,	Chappels,	Valuation:
		l. s. d.

Burrowbridge D Yorkshire.

ALDBOROUGH <i>V. disch.</i> B.T. Ebor.	29	12	00	
* BOROUGHBRIDGE M. T. B. (e) <i>aug.</i>	10	00	00	1722
(Aldbrough Par.) Dunstorth (f)	10	00	00	
Allerton Maleverer	08	00	00	
Burton Leonard <i>V. disch.</i>	26	00	00	
Copgrave R. <i>disch.</i> (g)	45	00	00	
Cundall (h)	09	00	00	
Farnham	09	00	00	
Kirkby-Sup-Moram <i>V. disch.</i>	47	09	11	
Marton <i>V. Ebor.</i>	07	00	00	
Kirkhamerton	16	10	00	
KNARESBOROUGH M. T. B.	58	19	10	
Arkendale	00	00	00	
Marton with Grafton <i>V. disch.</i>	29	13	10	
Nidd <i>V. disch.</i>	25	11	00	
Nunmonkton	18	00	00	
Ousebourn Magna <i>V. disch.</i>	39	10	00	

(e) Allowed by Vicar.

(f) Allowed by Vicar.

(g) (Reg. Richm.) 45 l. 10 s.

(h) 2 l. Of which upon Condition that a certain Tombstone be never removed. 8l. more by Parishoners composition for small Tythes, but (as certified) may be withdrawn.

Ouse-

176 *A State of the*

<i>Churches</i>	<i>Chappels;</i>	<i>Valuation.</i>
		<i>l. s. d.</i>
Ousebourn Par. V. Ebor.		13 15 00
Staineley [a]		01 00 00
Whixley or Wikesley		10 10 00

[a] 10l. more by the Imp. but (as 'tis certified) may be withdrawn.

Diocese of CHICHESTER.

D. Lewes.

	<i>Valuation.</i>
	<i>l. s. d.</i>
Wilsfield Cur. paid by the Impropiator	20 00 00

D. Storington.

Shepley Cur. paid by the Impropiator	40 00 00
--------------------------------------	----------

D. Arundell.

Little Hampton Cur.	16 00 00
North Stoke Cur. paid by the Improp.	16 00 00

D. Mid-

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 177

D. Midhurst.

	Valuation:		
	l.	s.	d.
MIDHURST Cur. M. T. paid } by the Impropiator }	20	00	00
Coldwaltham Cur. paid by the Impr.	16	00	00

D. Boxgrave.

Funtington Cur. paid by the Impropr.	40	00	00
Midlavant Cur. paid by the Imp.	20	00	00
Apledram Cur. paid by the Imp.	14	00	00

Diocese of DURHAM.

** Slaley Cur. p. 78.	15	00	00
** Alnwick Cur. p. 59.	12	00	00
** Darlington not p. 87.	20	00	00
BERNARD-CASTLE M. T.	30	09	00
Denton	46	14	04
Ebchester Cur.	16	07	05
Esh Cur. a Pensim paid by the Crown, out of which is allowed to the Officer who pays 01l. 8s. 4d.	06	13	04
Escomb Cur.	13	00	00
Hamsterley Cur.	18	06	00
HARTLEPOOLE Cur. M. T.	15	05	00
Hunstanworth Cur.	10	00	00
Jarrow and Nether Heworth Cur.	46	01	00
N			Lan-

	Valuation.		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Lanchester Cur.	14	08	04
Mugleswick Cur.	15	18	08
Meddomesley Cur.	10	03	04
Monk Hessedon Cur.	67	00	00
Shotley Cur.	11	04	00
St. Hilda Cur.	66	08	04
Shotley Cur.	01	15	00
Staindrop Cur. 40 <i>l.</i> of which may be withdrawn at Pleasure. }	44	05	00
St. Andrew Auckland, Cur. out of which is paid to the Crown } 3 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> and 16 <i>l.</i> more unc. }	50	04	00
St. Hellen Auckland Cur.	13	09	04
St. Nicholas in Durham Cur.	13	19	04
St. Mary le Bow alias North Bayley in Durham, Cur. 10 <i>l.</i> } of which is precarious }	15	00	00
St. Margarets in Durham, Cur. but may be withdrawn at Plea- sure, except the Surplice Fees } which are valued at 6 <i>l.</i> per Ann. }	31	06	08
St Giles in Durham Cur.	20	06	00
South Bayley in Durham R. out of which is paid to the King's } Receiver 6 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> }	03	09	04
Trimdon Cur.	21	05	00
Witton le Wear Cur.	11	10	00
Witton Gilbert with Kimbleworth	55	11	00
	Whorl-		

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 179

	Valuation.
	l. s. d.
Whorlton Cur.	12 10 00
Birkby R. in the Diocese of York, but in the Gift of the Lord Bi- shop of Durham }	35 00 00

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Allenton and Holy Stone Cur.	08 00 00
Belford Cur.	02 10 00
Corfenside Cur.	07 13 04
Cornhill Cur.	11 01 00
Cramlington Cur.	06 00 00
Earesden Cur.	11 10 00
Horton Cur. 15 Pounds of which is paid by the Vicar of Wood- house, and but at Pleasure }	16 03 00
Holy Island Cur.	36 00 00
Kirkharl V.	58 10 00
Kyloe Cur.	13 00 00
Lowick Cur.	11 10 00
Nether Warden V.	66 00 00
Ovingham Cur.	26 00 00

Diocese of EXETER.

Com. Devon.

D. Aylesbeare.

Withcombe Raleigh	34 09 00
N 2	D. Barna

D. Barnstable.

Swimbridge

Valuation.

l. s. d.

20 00 00

D. Cadbury.

Netherex

08 10 00

D. Dunkefwell.

** Dunkefwell p. 36,

16 00 00

** Shildon p. 36.

08 00 00

*D. Hartland.*Welcombe *Improp.*

08 10 00

Frithelstock

14 00 00

Lancras

19 10 00

Woolfardisworthy

20 05 00

*D. Ippelpen.** Kingswear *Cap.*

00 14 00

Churston Ferrers *Cap.*

38 00 00

Woodland

20 00 00

Marlcon

34 00 00

D Ken-

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 181

D. Kenne.

Est Teingmouth.

Valuation.

l. s. d.

11 18 00

D. Moreton.

Buckland in Mora

26 12 08

Bickington Cap.

22 00 00

D. Plympton.

Brixton Cap.

35 15 00

Stonehouse Cap.

08 14 04

St. Budeaux Cap.

36 18 10

Plympton Maurice

17 00 00

Plympton St. Mary's

39 13 04

Plymstock

42 00 00

Wenbury

28 13 04

Shaugh

25 00 00

D. Okehampton.

Weeke St. Germans

06 00 00

D. Tavistock.

Brent-Torr

00 00 00

Broadwoodwydger

08 00 00

N 3

D Tam-

D. Tamerton.

	Valuation.
	l. s. d.
Sampford Spyny	13 06 08

D. Totton.

St. Petrox Dartmouth Cap.	03 10 00
---------------------------	----------

D. Shirwell.

Countesbury Impr.	10 00 00
Lynton Impr.	45 05 00
Lankey	20 00 00

D. South Molton.

Mary Ansley	24 00 00
South Molton	30 00 00

D. Torrington.

Dowland	20 00 00
---------	----------

*Com. Cornub.**D. Pider.*

St. Agnes Cap.	33 00 00
	St.

Bounty of Queen Anne. 183

	Valuation.		
	l.	s.	d.
St. Columb minor	07	00	00
Cranstock	08	00	00

D. Powder.

St. Sampson's	08	00	00
Tywardreth	11	16	00

D. Trigg Major.

Boyton	18	00	00
Egloskerry	00	00	00
St. Giles in the Heath	42	11	08½
St. Julet	00	15	00
Lanest	09	05	04
St. Mary Magdalen	00	00	00
St. Stephens	05	00	00
St. Thomas	00	00	00
* Tremaine Cap.	06	13	04
Tresmere Imp.	02	00	00

D. Kerrier.

Burriton, alias Penzance Cap.	05	00	00
Merthir Cap.	13	16	00
Cornelly Cap.	20	12	00

D. Trigg Minor.

Temple Imp.	08	12	00
-------------	----	----	----

*Diocese of GLOUCESTER.*Peculiar of *BIBURY.**Cirencester D.*

Aldsworth C.

23 10 00

*Cirencester and Fairford D.**Valuation.*

l. s. d.

Ampney Mary C.

05 03 00

Ampney Peter C.

04 03 04

Baunton, *alias* Bampton C.

15 00 00

Compton Abdale C.

07 00 00

Eastlech Turville C.

18 00 00

Campden D.

Hemington C.

10 00 00

Washbourn magna C.

03 10 00

Forest D.

Breem C.

19 10 00

Colford C.

15 00 00

Dean parva C.

18 19 09

Flaxley C.

08 00 00

Upleadon C.

14 00 00

Glou-

Bounty of Queen ANNE 185

Gloucester D.

* Church Downe C. 1722.	20 00 00
Elmore C.	03 00 00
Morton Valence C.	12 10 00
Norton Curacy	20 00 00
Whaddon C.	12 10 00
** Maifmore p. 92.	14 10 00
** Randwick p. 92.	08 08 00

Stonehouse D.

** Stanley St. Leonards. The Curate by Virtue of a Lease of Tythes under the Impropiator, receives at present, Thirty-four Pounds Twelve Shillings yearly, but it does not appear what his Successors may certainly Demand, or whether any thing at all. p. 76.

Stroud Cur. 17 05 00

Stow D.

Compton C. parva.	22 04 00
Hales C.	02 13 04
Temple Guiting C.	20 05 00
Salperton, (alias Cold Salperton)	08 00 00

D. Winchcomb C.

Astchurch C.	23 00 00
Charleton Abbots C.	06 00 00
Deer-	

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Deerhurst C.	06	13	04
Forthampton C.	13	00	00
Oxendon C.	06	00	00
Stevenhampton C.	10	00	00
Tredington C.	20	00	00

*Diocese of Hereford.**Com. Heref.*

** Ballingham p. 51. Cur.	12	00	00
** Lyfters p. 43. Cur.	12	00	00
** Titley p. 48. C.	19	00	00
Wollaston in Co. Salop. C. 7. <i>Altenburg</i>	05	10	00
** Bockleton in Co. Wigorn. Ep. 58.	13	04	00

Froom D.

Brockhampton	10	08	00
Grendon Ep.	06	00	00
** Marston p. 57.	00	00	00
Stanford Ep.	10	00	00
Wacton	08	00	00

Irchingfield D.

Birch magna	14	00	00
Callow	06	06	08
Garway	14	00	00
Harwood	10	02	00
King's Cap.	12	00	00

Mar.

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 187

	Valuation.		
	l.	s.	d.
Marstow	11	00	00
Pencoyd	11	10	00
St. Weonards	20	00	00
Wormbridge	22	10	00

Lemster D.

Brimfield Cur.	17	00	00
** Docklow p. 80.	04	04	06
Elton	13	03	05
Eyeron	01	01	00
Hatfield	03	00	06
Hope, sub Dinmore	04	00	00
** Kimbolton p. 80.	04	06	08
Leinthal Earls	10	10	00
Leinthal <u>Stakes</u>	04	00	00
Lingen	10	10	00
Lucton	00	00	00
** Middleton Cur. p. 80.	05	03	04
Orlton	20	10	00
** Stoke Prior p. 79.	06	01	03
** Yarpole p. 69.	27	14	00

Ross D.

Fawley	15	02	04
--------	----	----	----

Weobly D.

Wormsley	04	08	04
	Weston		

Weston D.

Bartestry

Valuation.

l. s. d.

04 09 00

Com. Montgomery.

** Snead Curate allow'd by Impro- } 10 00 00
 priator. p. 52.

Com. Salop.

** Acton Round Cur. p. 47. 00 00 00

Clun D.

Bettus C. 20 00 00

Knighton C. 10 00 00

Lanvair Waterdin C. 30 00 00

Ludlow D.

Ashford Boudler 09 00 00

Ashford Carbonnell 10 00 00

Ludford 11 00 00

Ponsbury D.

Buttington C. 10 00 00

Church Stoke C. 10 00 00

Forden C. 30 00 00

Hissing-

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 189

Valuation:

l. s. d.

Hiffington C

08 00 00

Longdon in Par. Pontefbury.

08 14 00

Stotesden D.

Farlow under Stotesdon, C.

10 00 00

Wenlock D.

Barrow C.

03 13 00

Benthull C.

00 00 00

Monks Hopton C.

05 13 08

Preen C.

06 00 00

Shipton C.

02 13 04

Diocese of LINCOLN.

Com' Lincoln, Arch Deaconry
Lincoln.

D. of Aveland.

Hareby R.

72 08 05

Kirkby Underwood R.

67 18 06

Newton R.

65 13 08

D. of Aswardburn.

Asgardby R.

78 08 05

Awnsby

	Valuation.
	l. s. d.
Awnsby R.	59 16 00
Bloxham R.	64 18 06
Kirkby Laythorp R.	76 12 06
Lessingham Bor. R.	53 11 08½
Lessingham Aust. R.	69 15 00½
Quarrington R.	65 00 00
South Kime Cur.	10 00 00
Hayder V. cum Membris viz.	78 00 10
Kelby & Calverthorp, a Peculiar.	

D. of Beltislaw.

Bytham Parva R.	65 00 00
Basingthorp cum Westby V.	53 15 00
Gumbye R.	55 10 05
South Stoke R.	55 00 00
North Stoke R.	55 00 00
Swafield R.	63 03 8½
Steanby R.	68 16 02
Wytham Sup Montem V.	58 11 10

D. of Bollingbrook.

Stickney R.	60 00 00
Halton Holgate R.	71 17 02
Westkeal R.	75 00 00
Spilsby C.	12 00 00
Rearsby C.	31 00 00

D.

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 191

D. Candlesho.

	Valuation:		
	l.	s.	d.
Dalby C.	20	00	00
Irby C.	04	00	00
Sutterby R.	22	00	00
Wainfleet <i>all Saints</i> R.	74	00	00
Wainfleet St. Mary C.	18	00	00
Welton C.	13	00	00

D. of Calfswath.

Markeby C.	05	00	00
Mablethorp <i>Sancta Maria</i> R.	75	12	01
Beysby R.	69	04	09
Saileby V.	63	00	00
Thrusforth R.	49	00	00
Thedlethorp <i>All Saints</i> V.	06	13	04
Witherne R.	78	18	06
Rigsby V.	02	00	00

D. of Gartree.

Bucknall R.	79	11	00
Belchford R.	60	00	00
Hemingby R.	78	00	00
Minting V.	70	00	00
Randby <i>Donative</i>	10	13	04
Stainton Market Ctr.	06	00	00

. D. of

D. of Graffoo.

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Hickham <i>alias</i> Higham R.	77	06	08
Swinderby <i>V.</i>	62	09	06
Thorp Super Montem R.	59	00	00

D. of Grimsby.

Ashby <i>cum</i> Fenby R.	71	06	02
Beelsby R.	78	15	00
Barnoldby <i>le Beck</i> R.	60	02	06
Ailesby C.	10	00	00
* West Randal C. 1721.	00	00	00
Irby R.	59	09	06
Laceby R.	69	09	06
Swallow R.	49	09	06
Waltham R.	75	19	06

D. of Grantham.

Allington West R.	49	01	05
Wilsford R.	64	16	02
** Sifton <i>V. p. 54.</i>	53	00	00
Braceby Chappel	15	00	00

D. of Horncastle.

Horncastle <i>V.</i>	70	00	00
Screvelsby <i>alias</i> Scrlsby R.	75	00	00
Woodenderby C.	23	00	00
	<i>D. of</i>		

Bounty of Queen Anne. 193

D. of Hill.

	Valuation.
	l. s. d.
Fulletby R.	50 00 00
South Ormsby <i>cum</i> Ketsby R.	65 00 00
Langton <i>juxta</i> Partney R.	61 00 00

D. of Holland Austral.

Croyland R.	34 16 04
Cubit C.	39 06 06
Gedney Hill C.	38 00 00
Spalding C.	70 00 00
Sutton St. James C.	08 09 03
Sutton St. Edmond C.	02 19 01
Whaplode Drove C.	60 00 00
Weston V.	41 14 00½

D. of Holland Boreal.

Bolton V.	46 03 04
Dunnigton V.	60 05 00

Lincoln City.

St. John's in Newport V.	00 10 00
St. Botolph's V.	12 00 00
Meer V.	03 03 04
	D. of

D. of Longobovy.

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Bralsbridge <i>V</i>	61	00	00
Norron <i>V</i> .	77	00	00
Potterhanworth R.	64	00	00
Skinnand R. (<i>doubtful whether</i> <i>a Cure or sine Cure.</i>) }	33	12	06

D. of Loveden.

Stubton R.	73	06	00
Westborough <i>V</i> .	08	15	00

D. of Louthesk and Ludburgh

Calfthorp R. <i>about</i>	15	05	00
Southcomercoates <i>Sti. Petri R. abt.</i>	57	00	00
Salftetby All-Saints R. <i>abt.</i>	73	00	00
Salftetby <i>Sti. Petri R. abt.</i>	62	00	00
Welton R. <i>abt.</i>	45	00	00
Fulstow	08	00	00
Castle Carlton R.	12	00	00
Garnthorp <i>Cur.</i>	19	14	00
Marsh Chappel	08	00	00

D. of Stamford

St. Johns St. Clements <i>united R.</i>	58	16	02
		<i>D. of</i>	

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 195

D. of Walscroft

	l.	s.	d.
	<i>Valuation.</i>		
Kinerby R.	66	18	02
Uffelby Dou	08	00	00

D. of Wragghoo.

Burgh Super Bayne V.	01	00	00
Hatton R.	53	19	07
Howton in Beckring R.	68	15	00
Liffington V.	72	18	00
Panton R.	73	08	06
Rand R.	68	03	04
Snelland R.	62	08	11
Wragby V.	34	15	03
Stainfield Cur.	06	00	00
Apley Cur.	06	00	00

D. of Tarburgh.

Bigby R.	73	09	06
Nettleton R.	66	19	06
Saxby R.	59	09	06
Clixby and Holton le More Cur. }	13	06	08
Members of Caster }			
Molton Rolfe Cur.	15	00	08

Arch Deaconry of ST O W.

D. of *Aslacko*,

	Valuation.		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Blyborough R.	59	09	11
Owmby R.	58	11	03
Spridlington R.	70	00	00
Harpfwell C.	11	09	00
Hemfswell C.	17	13	06

D. of *Corringham*.

Blyton V.	61	17	05
Corringham V.	78	03	00
Greyingham R.	74	07	11
Laughton cum Wilefworth V.	51	12	11
Lea R.	77	03	00½
Springthorp R.	60	19	10½
Wroot R.	59	15	00
Belton Cur.	39	10	00
Spittle Cur.	06	10	00

D. of *Lawres*

Burton under Lincoln R.	54	05	04½
Faldingworth R.	67	12	02
Torkley cum Brampton V.	24	13	04
Carlton Australis Cur.	15	15	00
	Carlton		

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 197

	Valuation
	l. s. d.
Carlton Borealis Cur,	15 15 00
Kniath Cur.	10 05 00
Stow Cur.	46 10 00

D. of Manlake

Burton <i>super</i> Stather V.	70 14 11
Flixborough R.	70 03 02½
Luddington V.	45 11 00
Manton R.	67 18 09½
Roxby cum Risby V. united	69 12 03½
* Cranwell in Co. Linc. Lincoln 1722.	

LEICESTERSHIRE.

D. Christianity

Kingston Chap' Member of St. } Margarets in Leicester }	06 06 00
--	----------

D. of Akely.

Osgathorp R.	67 14 00
Cole Orton R.	70 00 00
Rothley V.	76 10 02½
Wanlip R.	69 12 10
Dixley Donative	00 00 00

<i>Churches,</i>	<i>Chappels,</i>	<i>Valuation.</i>
		<i>l. s. d.</i>
Keyham	} <i>Chappelries Members of Rothley V.</i> }	50 00 00
Gadsby		40 00 00
Grimston		18 10 00
Wartnaby		11 00 00

D. of Framland

Buckminster <i>V.</i>		73 12 04
Branston R.		72 07 00
* Kirkby Bellars C. 1722.		06 06 08
Knipton R.		71 01 03
Muston R.		72 05 04
Melton Mowbray <i>V.</i>		48 16 06
Scalford <i>V.</i>		56 14 00
Wyfordby R.		78 11 00
Freaby	} <i>Chappelries, Memb. of Melton Mow- bray V.</i> }	20 00 00
Silonby		20 00 00
Welby		16 00 00
Burton Lazars		04 06 00

D. of Gartree

Bringhamst <i>V.</i>	45 18 00
Cranehoe R.	57 15 01
Glouston R.	68 16 03
Glen Magna <i>V.</i>	68 17 00
Thurnby cum Stoughton <i>V.</i>	52 10 00
Lubbenham C.	15 00 00
Stockerston R.	62 15 03
Welham R.	72 14 00
Fleckney Donative	44 14 10½
	<i>D of</i>

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 199

	Valuation.
	l. s. d.
Blaſton Donative	74 13 00
Bowden magna Cur.	31 00 00
Enſton magna Chap' Mem ^{ber} of Brighthurſt }	26 06 02
Harborough Cur.	75 05 04
Kilby Chap. }	05 00 00
NewtonHarcourtChap' }	06 13 04
Owſton Donative	40 00 00
Stretton par }	09 10 00
va Chappel }	51 00 00
Thurnby cum Stoughton V.	

D. of Goſcott.

Belgrave V.	53 08 10
Ratcliffe on the Wreek V.	58 13 04
Saxulby R.	66 03 10
Tugby V.	71 11 05
Loddington V:	70 00 00
Belgrave V.	26 00 00
Birſtall Chap' and }	22 00 00
Thrumaſton Chap' }	22 00 00
Preſtwold cum Houghton V.	20 00 00
Thorp Satch- }	29 06 06
vill Chappel }	

D. of Goodlaxton.

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Ashby magna V.	70	01	06 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ashby parva R.	60	18	04
Peatling Parva R.	66	17	02 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sharnford R.	65	14	08 $\frac{1}{4}$
Elmsthorp R.	56	00	00

D. of Sparkenbo..

Cadeby R.	57	04	10
Congeston R.	61	00	00
Markfield R.	48	06	08
Newbold Verdon R.	62	09	03
Peculton R.	74	03	09
Hinckley V.	57	12	06
Thornton cum Bagworth	34	01	06

BEDFORDSHIRE.

D. of Bedford.

Kempston V.	62	08	09
Goldington V.	57	06	08 $\frac{1}{2}$
St. Mary Bedford R.	63	12	04 $\frac{1}{4}$
St. Peter Martins, z Bedford	65	01	01 $\frac{1}{4}$

D of

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 2012

D. of Clopham.

	Valuation		
	l.	s.	d.
Brumham V.	57	10	01
Farndish R.	66	12	00
Winnington R.	72	15	00
Knotting R.	75	05	00

D. of Dunstable.

Dunstable R.	53	00	00
Eaton Bray V.	48	07	08½
Billington C.	20	00	00
Egginton cum Clipson C.	20	00	00
Heath and Reath C. by Contri- 'bution and otherwise, not ex- ceeding	11	00	00
Stainbridge C. hardly amounts to	08	00	00

D. of Fleet.

Gravenhurst inferior R.	53	15	02½
Hulcot R.	72	04	00
Milbrook R.	60	09	10

D. of Eaton.

Deane C.	50	00	00
Melchbourn V.	65	07	00
Rifely V.	60	11	05
	D. of		

D. of Shefford.

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Aftwick R.	64	03	05
Campton <i>cum</i> Shefford R.	79	07	00
Gravenhurst Superior	25	06	08
Holwell R.	56	01	02
Henlow V.	78	19	02½
Stondon R.	63	05	11
Wrestlingworth R.	48	04	02

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

D. of Bucks.

Akely	70	14	02½
Barton and Chetwood C.	20	00	00
** Biddlefden Donative <i>p. 96.</i>	06	08	00
Edgcot R.	67	05	04½
Foxcot R.	72	16	09
Hilsden C	30	05	00
Nettleden C	10	00	00
Steeple Claydon R	75	02	09
Twyford C	50	15	00
Westbury V	58	12	08
Thornton R	76	17	00½

D. of Burnham.

Chalfont Sancti Petri V	46	18	03½
			Che-

Bounty of Queen ANNE 203

	Valuation
	l s d
Chesham Boy's R	50 09 00
Hedgerley R	65 16 02
Istenhamsted Latimer Cap	40 09 00
Colebrook C	25 15 00
Boveney Chappel a Member of } Burnham V }	05 16 00
Fulmer R	61 13 00
Wyrardsbury cum Langley V	65 19 06

D. of Mursley.

Choulsbury C	12 06 10
Marfworth V	68 09 08½
Pittlesthorpe C	20 00 00
Soulbury V	48 00 00
Swanbourn V	63 09 10½
Whaddon V	50 02 01
Stewkley V	68 19 08½

D. of Newport.

Astwood V	69 10 01
Brickhil Parva V	27 14 10
Bradwell V	69 17 11
Chickerly V	54 00 00
Clifton Keyns R	73 15 04
Gothurst R	56 06 01½

Han-

	Valuation		
	<i>l</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>
Hanslap <i>cum</i> Castlethorp V	16	00	00
Lindford Parva, Donative	10	00	00
Newton Blossomvil R	72	17	08
Olney V	60	13	00
Stoney Stratford St Giles C	20	02	06
Stoney Stratford St Magd' C	20	02	06
Weston Underwood C	30	14	00
Woolston Magna R	43	19	02

D. of Wendover.

Bierton V	66	19	00
Buckland C	20	06	00
Hulcot R	71	14	00
Kimble <i>parva</i> R	52	01	04½
Lee C	04	12	00
Stoke Mandevile C.	16	10	00
** Princes Risborough C <i>p. 84.</i>	40	10	00
Haddenham V	63	17	00
Cuddington Chappelry, a } Member thereof }	29	06	08
Hampden Parva R a Member of } Hartwell }	14	13	00
Towersey V	25	10	00

D of

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 205

D. of *Waddefden.*

	Valuation.
	l. s. d.
Ashenden C.	11 08 00
* Cherfley C.	06 13 04
Chilton C.	10 08 00
Crendon Longa C.	44 17 00
Dorton C.	31 15 00
Fleet Marston R.	57 02 09
Lower Winchenden C.	05 06 08

D. of *Wiccomb.*

Radnage R.	66 15 11½
------------	-----------

HUNTINGDONSHIRE

And Archdeaconry.

Huntingdon, All Saints, with the united Parish of St. John	77 09 00
---	----------

D. of *St. Ives.*

Berry Donative	25 00 00
St. Ives V.	67 03 08
Oldhurst and Woodhurst, C. } (Members St. Ives)	17 14 06

Ramley

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Ramsey (<i>Donative</i>)	40	00	00
Ripton Regis R.	74	06	00

D. of St. Neots.

Everton <i>V.</i>	64	00	10
<u>Goodmanchester</u> <i>V.</i>	66	08	10½

D. of Leightonstone.

Covington R.	79	19	03
Ellington <i>V.</i>	25	00	00
Kimbolton <i>V.</i>	60	05	04

D. of Taxley.

Alwalton R.	60	00	00
Chesterton R.	61	10	00
Folkellsworth R.	70	07	00
Haddon R.	78	14	07
Thurning R.	66	19	11
Waternewton R.	59	00	08

HART-

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 207

HARTFORDSHIRE.

D. of Baldock.

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Radwell R.	45	01	02
Throcking R.	59	14	07

D. of Barkamsted.

Aldenham V.	51	00	00
Bovingdon C.	26	00	00
Flamden C.	06	02	06
Flamsted C.	66	00	00
Kensworth V.	54	14	08
Tring C.	40	00	00
Wigginton C.	05	06	08
Long Marston C.	08	15	00

Memorandum, *That Wigginton and Long Marston, are Chappels belonging to Tring, and serv'd by the same Parson.*

D. of Hertford.

Aiot St. Lawrence R.	63	10	06
----------------------	----	----	----

D. of Hitchin.

Hitchin V.	64	17	10
	<i>Diocese</i>		

Dioceſe of LONDON:

** *New Branford C. Middleſex 1721.*Deanry of *Dunmow.*

Valuation.

l. s. d.

Tilty (a Donative in the Gift of } 30 00 00
the Lord Maynard.

Pleſhey (a Donative.) } 09 10 00

Berners Rothing (a Donative paid }
by Mr. Ramſhaw, Impropriator } 12 00 00
of the Tythes of the ſaid Church }Saling Parva, alias Bardfield Sal- }
ing, (a Donative } 09 16 03Dunmow Parva, (a Donative in }
the Gift of James Halles, Eſq; } 20 00 00D. of *Tendring.** Wickes (a Donative paid by the } 06 13 04
Impropriator) }

Harwich, (a Chappel } 05 00 00

Holland Parva (a Donative) } 06 00 00

D. of *Lexden.*** Horksley Parva, (a Donative, } 00 00 00
the Nomination in the Crown } 77

Chappella, alias Pontes Bright } 25 00 00

* *R. Little Horksley Co. Essex 1721, White-*
ſet. *ſquare.*

Bounty of *Queen* ANNE. 209

	Valuation.
	l. s. d.
White-Colt, (<i>a Vicarage</i>)	22 11 00
East-Mersey, (<i>Rectory</i>)	48 14 06

D. of *Hedningham.*

Maplestead Parva, (<i>a Donative</i>)	10 00 00
---	----------

D. of *Witham*

Salcot (<i>a Vicarage</i>)	07 00 00
------------------------------	----------

D. of *Chelmsford.*

** Blackmore (<i>a Vicarage payable by the Impropiator</i>)	06 13 04
Buttesbury (<i>a Donative</i>)	14 00 00
Roxwell (<i>a Donative</i>)	24 00 00
Black Chappel, (<i>a Chappel of Ease to the Parish of Great Waltham</i>)	19 04 04

D. of *Chafford.*

Brentwood Chappel	10 00 00
-------------------	----------

D. of *Ongar.*

Norton Mandeville (<i>a Donative</i>)	06 00 00
Thoydon Boyce (<i>a Donative</i>)	30 00 00
P	D of

*D. of Barstable.**Valuation.*

l. s. d.

Chappel in Canvey Island (by voluntary Contributions about) } 25 00 00

Diocese of LITCHFIELD
and COVENTRY.

Com' Derby.

All Saints in Derby	19 13 04
Ashford	02 01 00
Allestre	05 00 00
Alveston	12 00 00
Alsop	07 00 00
Ashover	07 00 00
** Acklow alias Atlow p. 41.	18 00 00
Brassington	10 00 00
Blackwell	09 00 00
Barlowe	06 00 00
Ballidon	10 00 00
Bowton	04 00 00
Brimington	10 00 00
Buxton's	05 00 00
Beely	10 18 00
Belpar Chappel	04 00 00

Baslow

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 211

	Valuation:		
	l.	s.	d.
Baslow	27	16	08
Caldwell	07	00	00
Chelmarton	07	15	04
Chadfen	22	00	00
Chrich	16	00	00
** Chappel in le Fryth p. 37.	16	16	08
* Derwent 1722.	04	00	00
Denby	09	00	00
** Dore p. 91.	06	00	00
* Edal 1722.	20	00	09
Earlstendale	03	00	00
Elton	07	06	08
Fairfield	10	10	00
Greasly	06	00	00
Heage Chappel	00	10	00
Hayfield	06	00	00
Hognaston	07	03	04
** Houndsfield alias Holmsfield p. 82.	03	00	00
Horsley	20	00	00
Kirkhallam	08	15	08
Kniveton (during the Pleasure of Sir P. Gell)	}	10 00 00	
Measham		27 10 00	
Mellor		08 00 00	
St. Michaels Derby		09 10 00	
Moniaſh		03 10 00	
Newton Solney (during the Plea- sure of Impropiator)	}	10 00 00	

		Valuation.		
		l.	s.	d.
	Normanton	07	12	00
	Osmanston <i>juxta</i> Derby	15	00	00
**	Parwich 1722.	14	00	00
	Purnditch Chappel	01	00	00
	Quarne	03	00	00
	Repton	35	00	00
	Smisbey	20	00	00
	Stoney Middleton	02	06	08
	Sandiacre	23	00	00
	Scarliffe	09	12	06
	Sheldon	00	00	00
	Scropton	18	06	06
	Sawley <i>cum alijs</i>	} Par. Churches {	03	06 08
	Wilne			
**	Breaston <i>p. 76. and</i>	} Chappels of Ease {	40	00 00
**	Risley Ch. <i>p. 76.</i>			
	Long Eaton	} to the said {	06	13 04
	Stanley	Churches		
	Taddington	10	00	00
	Ticknall	10	10	00
	Ticknall	26	00	00
**	Willesley 1722.	12	00	00
	Wingerworth	16	00	00
	Winster	12	00	00
	Wormhill	02	05	00

SHROPSHIRE

Abrington Cap. in <i>Parochial</i> <i>St. Mary</i>	10	00	00
Astley Cap. in <i>Par.</i> <i>St. Mary</i> <i>Salop.</i>	05	00	00
Aston Cur.	00	00	00
Brough.			

Bounty of Queen Anne. 213

Valuation.

l. s. d.

* Boughton 04 06 08 Br...

Bicton in Parish St Chad Salop 20 04 00

Battlefield a Dissolved Colleg. Church 03 00 00

Clive Cap. in Parish St Mary Salop 14 14 08

Cockshutt Cap. 00 00 00

Dawley magn' Cur. 17 00 00

Ercal parva or Childs Ercal 20 00 00

** Dudleston Cap. p. 52. 04 02 08

Grinfill 18 10 00

Hadnal Cap. 00 00 00

* St Julian in Shrewsbury Cur 1721. 21 00 00

Leebotwood 08 01 00

Kenley Cur 33 00 00

Moreton sey Cap 30 00 00

Newton Cur 10 00 00

Preston Gobbs 10 00 00 6.

** Prior's Lee Cap p. 78. 05 00 00

Penley Cap 00 16 00

Tibberton Cap in Par. 00 00 00

** Tilstock p. 58. 00 00 00

Uffington 00 00 00

Wellh Hampton 06 00 00

Wombridge Priory Ch 02 01 04

Whixall Cap 12 50 00

Withington Cur 00 00 00

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Armitage 20 10 00

Acton Trussel Cap. 14 00 00

Bednal

		Valuation.		
		l.	s.	d.
	Bednal Cap.	12	10	00
	Barton under Needwood <i>in Par. Tatenhoe</i>	00	00	00
	Berkswich alias Baswich Cur.	30	00	00
	Barr <i>in Par. Aldrich</i>	20	00	00
	Bloxwich magn. <i>in Par. Walfall</i>	07	00	00
1721. **	Blurton <i>in par. Trencham</i>	32	02	06
	Bradley near Stafford	16	10	00
	Butterton	17	00	00
**	Barleston <i>p. 94.</i>	09	00	00
	Burslem <i>in par. Stoke upon Trent</i>	22	09	06
**	Bobbington <i>p. 43.</i>	17	03	04
	Bradley le Moors	03	06	08
**	Betley <i>p. 53.</i>	09	10	00
	Bilston	04	10	00
**	Bagnal <i>in par. Stoke upon Trent</i>	03	00	00
**	Bucknall <i>in par. Stoke upon Trent</i>	10	00	00
	Craxden	12	00	00
	Copnal	04	00	00
	Castlechurch <i>Stafford</i>	09	06	08
	Charlton	05	00	00
	Chaldon	08	19	08
**	Chedleton 1721.	07	15	10
	Chad alias St. Stowe in Cive Lich	10	00	00
	Chad Saint in Stafford	07	10	00
**	Claverly alias Clareley <i>in Salop. p. 43.</i>	12	10	00
	Codfal	19	10	04
	Dunstone	01	00	00
	Elkstone	00	06	08
**	Ellenhall <i>? Ann. with other benef. 1722. Cur.</i>	04	13	04.
	Edingale	26	00	00
**	Canock C. 1722.	Frag-		

Bounty of Queen ANNE 215

Valuation.

l. s. d.

Fragwell 12 18 04

Farewell 06 06 08

Fulford *in Parish of Stone* — 25 17 00

Gayton 11 10 00

Gratwich 09 00 00

Hilton 01 00 00

Hints 20 00 00

Horton 20 06 08

Hamerwich 03 06 08

** Ipstones *p. 79.* 09 00 00

Keele 24 00 00

King's Bromley 35 00 00

Kingston 10 00 00

Longnor *in Alstonfield Par.* — 03 00 00

** Endon, a Chappel in the Parish
of Leek, newly Erected from the
Ground, by the Bounty of chari- } 00 00 00
table Parsons, and has no Pro-
fits belonging to it, *p. 24.* }

Marchington R. 08 00 00

Mearbrook *in Leek Parish* — 11 12 00

St. Michaels in Lichfield 06 00 00

Marston 15 06 08

Mear 20 06 08

New Chappel 09 15 00

Norton 20 00 00

Norton *in le Moors* 47 16 08

Newburrow 05 00 00

Newcastle Cap. 25 09 06

** Patterhall 1722. 07 14 10

Pelfhal

	Valuation.
	l. s. d.
Pelfhal	13 00 00
Pencrich <i>a Cokay. Ch.</i>	24 00 00
Pipe Ridware	15 00 00
Rushton Cap.	13 10 00
* Rocester <i>sub Priory. V.</i>	06 16 08
Ronton	05 06 08
Sharphill	08 01 04
Sheen	04 13 00
Stone	14 13 04
Stowe	20 00 00
** Stretton? <i>Amor with others, 1722.</i>	03 08 08
Tipton, <i>alias</i> Tibbington, Cur.	16 00 00
Talk, on the Hill	05 14 00
** Tettenhal <i>p. 52</i>	23 09 00
Tutbury	05 10 00
** Trentham <i>1721.</i>	14 00 00
Warflow <i>in Alstonfield Parish</i>	01 10 00
Waterfal	07 00 00
Wetton	07 13 04
Weston super Trent	08 04 10
Whichnor	16 13 04
Willenhal	10 00 00
Wobaston	10 00 00
Woore	18 00 00
Whittington	32 00 00
Whitmore <i>in fishstoke upon Trent</i>	00 00 00
Wheaton Ashton Cap.	02 00 00
Westbromwich Cur. <i>P</i>	22 00 00

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 217

WARWICKSHIRE.

	Valuation.		
	l.	s.	d.
Atherston Cap.	11	05	00
Astley 1722.	10	00	00
Badesly Enfor	16	00	00
Bourton Hastings	12	00	00
Brownsover	16	00	00
Bobenhull	10	00	00
Chesterton	08	00	00
Copston	02	00	00
Deritend Cur.	38	00	00
Dostill	05	00	00
Edgbaston	35	00	00
Hunningham	10	00	00
Knowle	15	03	04
Leamaston Cur.	30	00	00
* Milverton	05	06	08
Maxtock Cur.	32	00	00
Stivichall	02	13	04
Merevale	26	00	00
Tamworth	16	00	00
Ufton	24	06	08
Wappenbury	10	08	00
** Wykin p. 59.	05	10	00
Wilncoate	10	10	00
Nether Whitacre	08	00	00
** Over Whitacre p. 36.	10	00	00
** Shuttington Cur. p. 66.	06	00	00

Dioc.

Diocese of NORWICH.

l. s. d.
Valuation.

Redsham Mag. Suff. a Donative: 2

The yearly Stipend to the Curate } 08 00 00

Ilketshall St Lawrence, Suff. a Do-

native: the yearly Stipend to the } 05 12 04
Curate

St Mary's Bungay, Suff. a Dona-

tive: The clear yearly Value of } 15 00 00
the Curacy

All Saints, New Market, Com.

Cant. a perpetual Curacy; Lands }
in the Demesnes of New Mar- } 06 00 00
ket to the clear improv'd yearly }
Value of Six Pounds, no Tythes }
or Offerings paid by the Parish- }
ioners to the Curate.

Badwell Ash Suff. Perpet. Curacy,

no Glebes, Tythes, Offerings, or }
Payments belonging to the said } 13 00 00
Curacy, but in Money yearly by }
the Impropiator is paid the Cu- }
rate

Hunston Suff. Perpet. Curacy, no

Glebes, &c. belong to the said }
Curacy; The Impropiator pays the } 16 00 00
Curate yearly

Wal

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 219

Valuation-
l. s. d.

Walsham le Willows Suff. Perpetual Curacy, no Glebes, Tythes, &c. belong to the said Curacy, the Impropiator only pays the Curate yearly } 12 00 00

Wickin Com' Cant' Perpetual Curacy, no Glebes, Tythes, &c. belong to the said Curacy; the Impropiator only pays the Curate yearly } 18 00 00

Sapiston Suff. Perpetual Curacy, no Glebes, or any other Profits belong to the said Curacy, but the Impropiator pays the Curate in Money yearly } 10 00 00

Ashfield Suff. Perpetual Curacy, no Glebes or Profits whatsoever belong to the said Curacy, but the Impropiator pays the Curate yearly } 06 00 00

Aldringham cum Thorpe, Suff. allowed for serving the Cure but at the Will and Pleasure of the Impropiator } 06 15 00

Rumburgh Suff. allowed to the present Incumbent 25l. per Ann. and after him, at the Will of the Impropiator } 25 00 00

St. Michael Elmham, to the present Incumbent per Ann. } 15 04 00

Stoven,

	Valuation.
	l. s. d.
Stoven, allow'd for serving the Cure at the Will of the Impropr.	06 10 00
Bliford, allow'd at the Will of the Impropr. Yearly	16 00 00
Wisset allow'd for serving the Cure at the Will of the Impropr. Yearly	20 00 00
Walpole, allow'd at the Will of the Impropr. Yearly	11 00 00
Carlton Decanat Hoxne; The Profits arising by the great and small Tythes, &c. of the said Rectory amount Yearly to	20 00 00
Woodbridge a Curacy. The Curate was formerly allow'd 10 l. per Ann. but in the Year 1667, Mrs. Dorothy Seckford granted a Lease to the then Curate, of all the Tythes and Profits in the said Town, and by her last Will, enjoin'd her Heirs and Successors, to grant the like Lease to every succeeding Curate. These Tythes and Profits are worth Yearly	45 00 00
Charsfield, a Curacy, the Impropr. allow'd the Curate	08 00 00
Rendham; formerly a Donative, now Presentative, hath a Vicarage House and Glebes worth Ten Pounds per Ann. and customary Tythes worth Twenty Six Pound per Ann.	36 00 00
Wantiden	

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 221

	Valuation.		
	l.	s.	d.
Wantiden, a Curacy, the Impro- priator allows the Curate	10	00	00
Brusyard, a Curacy, endow'd by Dr. Matthew Scriviner with	06	13	04
Butley, a Curacy, the Impropriator allows the Curate	13	00	00
Glemham Magna, (an Appropria- tion.) There belongeth to it an House and Glebes, worth four Pounds per Ann. and small Tythes worth 16l. per Ann.	20	00	00
Farnham, a Curacy. The Curate is allow'd	15	00	00
Ramsholt, a Curacy. The Impro- priator allows the Curate	13	00	00
Letheringham, a Curacy. The Impropriator allows the Curate	10	00	00
Hoo, a Curacy, the Impropriator allows the Curate	06	00	00
St. Mary at the Elms Ipswich, a Curacy, no Endowment, Con- tributions not exceeding	09	00	00
St. Nicholas, a Curacy, has a Rent-charge out of Lands The Contributions about	10	00	00
St. Lawrence hath a House Contributions by Agreement with the present Minister	20	00	00
St. Peter's Curacy no Endowment, the Contributions by Agreement	06	00	00
	50	00	00
	30	00	00
	St.		

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
St. Stephen's Rectory, a Cottage } and Tythes to the Value of } Valuable Contributions about }	04	12	00
St. Margaret's Curacy from the } Impropriator }	14	00	00
Voluntary Contributions about }	10	00	00
St. Mary at the Key Curacy, no } Endowment, Contributions by }	40	00	00
Agreement }	25	00	00
St. Mary at Tower, Curacy no } Endowment, Contributions by A- }	60	00	00
greement }			
Needham Market Curacy is En- } dow'd with Rent-charge out of }	10	00	00
Lands }			
The Contributions are very small } and uncertain }	10	00	00

*Arch.*

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 223

Arch-Deaconry of NORWICH.

Within the City of Norwich.

	<i>Valuation.</i>
	<i>l. s. d.</i>
St. Andrews	11 06 08
St. Swithin	00 10 00
St. Martin at the Oak	01 00 00
St. Benedict	00 00 00
St. Margaret	00 00 00
St. Giles	00 00 00
St. Gregory	03 00 00
St. Saviours	03 00 00
St. Martin at Palace	00 00 00
St. Mary	00 15 04
St. Michael Throne	00 00 00
St. George of Tombland	00 00 00
St. Peter per Mountergate	18 00 00
St. John of Timberhill	01 12 00
St. Hellen	36 00 00
St. Etheldrid	02 14 00
St. James	01 00 00
St. Paul	02 00 00
St. John Sepnlchre	09 01 00
St. George of Colgate	00 10 00
St. Peter of Mancroft	10 00 00

D. of

D. of Blofield.

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Plumstead-Magna, <i>about</i>	16	00	00
Hemblington, <i>about</i>	15	00	00
Lingwood	11	00	00
Tunstall	06	13	04

Flegg D.

<i>The Parish-Church of Reps, with</i>	}	23	00	00
<i>the Chappel of Bastick</i>				
West Somerton		16	00	00

Breccles D.

Tollington	11	00	00	
Sturston	06	10	00	
Tompston	20	00	00	
Breccles (<i>Sic in Originali est 20</i>)	}	13	06	08
<i>Marks dish.</i>				
Carbrooke <i>V. dish.</i>		14	00	00

Arch-

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 225

Arch-Deaconry of NORFOLK

D. of Brook.

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Raveningham and Norton	37	12	00
Aldeby	20	00	00
Langley	20	00	00
Thurton	16	00	00
Hardley	40	00	00
Amringate	16	00	00

D. of Depwade.

Aflacton	10	05	00
----------	----	----	----

D. of Hingham.

Coston	21	00	00
--------	----	----	----

D. of Humbleyard.

Dunston	18	00	00
---------	----	----	----

D. of Fincham.

Wearham	10	02	05
Wretton	10	02	05

Q

Worm:

	Valuation.
	l. s. d.
Wormgay	20 00 00
Tottenham	12 00 00
Stock-Ferry	18 00 00

D. of Waxton.

Ashmunham <i>cur. discharged.</i>	05 00 00
Hoveton, St. John. <i>disch.</i>	17 00 00
Walcot <i>disch.</i>	26 00 00
Ingham <i>cur. disch.</i>	28 00 00

D. of Repps.

Sheringham	16 00 00
Sistead	16 00 00

NORWICH *Arch-deaconry.*

D. of Lynn.

Pentney	20 00 00
Bilney-West	20 00 00
West-acre	16 00 00
Flytcham	20 00 00

D. of Brisley.

Wendling and Longham	30 00 00
Payfley, <i>alias Patesley</i>	10 00 00

Diocese

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 227

Diocese of OXFORD.

Burcester D.

	Valuation.		
	l.	s.	d.
Heath R. doth not exceed the clear yearly Value of	54	00	00
Newton Purfel R.	65	19	04

Oxford and Cuddefden D.

St. Mary Magdalen V. in Oxford	16	00	00
Waterstick R. Cuddefden D.	55	00	00
Woodeaton R. ditto	64	00	00
Marston V. ditto	26	00	00
St. Mary the Virgin V. in Oxford	35	00	00
Yessly alias Eifley C. Cuddefden D.	12	00	00
Forrethill Donative ditto	25	00	00
St. Ebb R. in Oxford	07	00	00
All-Saints C. in ditto	10	10	00
St. Michael C. in ditto	16	00	00
St. Peters in the East C. in ditto	12	00	00
St. Cross, alias Holywell C. in ditto	16	00	00
St. Aldates R. in ditto	54	00	00
Ellesfield C. Cuddefden D.	20	00	00
Drayton Donative a peculiar Dor-	20	00	01
chester Deanary			
Woolvercott C. Deanary of Oxford	22	00	00

Aston D.

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Emington R.	78	00	00
Cunham R.	70	00	00

Woodstock D.

Westcot Barton R.	75	00	00
Dunfrew V.	75	12	00

Daddington D.

Oyerworton R.	80	00	00
Alkington R. <i>alias</i> Awkrington	60	00	00
Swacliffe V.	70	00	00
Herly and Hornton V. <i>Peculiars</i>	80	00	00
Netherworton C.	10	00	00
Barford St. Michael C.	10	00	00

Chippingnorton D.

Mythrop R.	69	00	00
Shipton <i>under</i> Whichwood V.	50	00	00
Apelsbury V.	50	00	00

Diocese

Bounty of Queen ANNE 229

Diocese of PETERBOROUGH, Northampton, Preston, and Haddon D.

	Valuation.		
	l.	s.	d.
Easton Neston, cum Halcut v.	52	02	06
Moulton v.	58	01	03½
Houghton Parva v.	47	03	04
Preston v.	51	13	10
Quinton R,	67	09	09
Road	15	00	00
Hartwell	20	00	00
Ravensthorpe v.	66	11	08½
Guilsborough v.	57	17	00
Piddington	20	00	00
Aldrington q Alderton R. Preston D.	73	05	00
Cold Ashby v.	58	00	00
Watford v.	74	08	08
Creaton q. Creaston R. Haddon D.	55	08	08

Rothwell and Higham D.

Higham Ferrars cum Chelverston	33	04	04
Newton Bromsfold q. Nepton m. 3 Higham D. 3	71	00	00
** Cransley p. 40.	08	00	00
Rushden R.	75	00	00
** Putchley q. Pighesley R. Rothwell D.	30	09	00 1722
Thorpe Malfor R.	60	00	00
Isbam Superior R.	62	12	08

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Isgham Inferior <i>R.</i>	62	12	08
Rothwell <i>V. dish.</i>	02	13	02
** Raunds <i>p. 85. V.</i>	49	09	00
** Irlingborough St. Peter's <i>p. 45. 93/33</i>	54	06	08
Hardwick <i>R.</i>	54	00	00

Bracley and Daventry D.

Fawley <i>V.</i>	70	00	00
Radson	06	00	00
Slapton <i>V.</i>	60	00	00
Edgecote <i>R.</i>	10	00	00
Helledon <i>q. Helmedon R. Bruch</i>	320	00	00
Culworth <i>V.</i>	60	00	00
Maidford <i>R.</i>	46	00	00
Patteshall <i>ex una parte V.</i>	46	15	06
Patteshall <i>ex altera parte V.</i>	45	05	06
Towcester <i>V.</i>	34	09	00
Cannons Ashby	12	00	00
Adson; <i>no known Revenue</i>	00	00	00
Morton Pinkney	40	00	00
Norton <i>juxta</i> Daventry	58	00	00
Daventry	50	00	00

Oundle D.

Ludington <i>q. Ludington R.</i>	68	12	06½
Lilford <i>V.</i>	57	14	03½
Heyford <i>in the D. of Haddon R.</i>	53	11	08

Weldon

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 231

Weldon D.

	Valuation.
	l. s. d.
Oakley parva R.	50 14 00
Brigstock v.	40 13 03½
Rockingham R.	10 08 00
Blatherwick R.	65 17 10½
Laxton	20 00 00

Peterborough D.

** Eye. 1721.	16 00 00
Peterborough	66 00 05
Northborough R.	54 00 00

Rutland D.

Thistleton R.	53 00 10½
Preston R.	58 12 00
Clipham	63 17 05
Branston	27 06 04
Linden R.	63 14 11½
Wing R.	74 11 02½
Brook	05 10 00
Stretton	59 10 04½
Greetham	60 00 07½

SARUM Diocese.

Com' Wilts.

Valuation.

l. s. d.

** Bower Chalk <i>alias</i> Bur Chalk	p. 39.	26	04	00
** St. Edmund's New Sarum	p. 39.	30	00	00
** Cur. of Edington in C. Wilts.	<i>St. Sarum. Garebe.</i>			

Com' Berks.

** Maidenhead C.	p. 37.	09	03	04
Sunninghill V.		10	00	00
Bysham V.		13	00	00
Sandhurst C.		15	00	00
Rufcomb C.		30	00	00
Oakingham C.		40	00	00

Diocese of WINTON.

Com' Surry.

** St. Anne's Kew Green,	a }	05	00	00
Chappelry	p. 46.			
<i>D. In/nt. Vacty</i>				
** St. Helens 1721	<i>Gare</i>			

Diocese

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 233

Diocese of WORCESTER.

Com. Worcester.

	Valuation.
	l. s. d.
** Oldbury Chappel (in the Parish of Hales Owen,) p. 39.	00 00 00

ASAPH Diocese.

*x Kangadarya Com. Dealish.

D. Mould alias de Monte alto.

Nerquis Cur.	09 00 00
Tryddyn Cur.	08 00 00

D. Bromfield and Yale.

Llandefilio Cur.	06 00 00
Bryn Eglwys Cur.	06 00 00

D. Marchia.

Llanfanttraid Glyn-keriog, and some Portion of Tythes disputed	07 16 06
Morton Chappel Cur.	10 06 08

D. Peole

D. Poole.

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Llanwddin Cur.	10	00	00
Trinity Chappel Cur.	20	00	00
Buttington Cur.	10	00	00

D. Kederwen.

Tregynan Cur.	20	00	00
Llanligan Cur.	10	00	00

D. Rhose.

** Spytty Cur. p. 62. in <i>Dic. Bangor.</i>	10	90	00
Eglwys Rhose Cur.	07	00	00

Diocese of LANDAFF.

D. of Abergaveny.

Mamhilade (a Chappel annexed to the V. of Llanover)	09	00	00
Trethvin (a Chappel annexed to the said Vicarage)	18	00	00

D. of Uske.

Penalt V. or C. (annexed to the V. of Treleck)	21	12	06
---	----	----	----

Per-

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 235

	Valuation.		
	l.	s.	d.
Pertholey (a Chappel annexed to the V. of Llantrisant) nothing	00	00	00
Llandenny Improp. C. (annexed to the V. of Ragland)	10	00	00
Bettus Newich C. (annexed to the V. of Lanarth)	03	00	00
Killgurog C.	00	14	00
Llangoven and Penyclanth Cur. belonging to the Chapter of Llan- daff)	20	00	00
Llandogoe Improp. C. (under the Prebend. of Caire)	15	09	00
Llanvihangell Pontimoyle C.	05	00	00
Monkswood C. Improp.	05	00	00
Treleggs Grainge C.	05	00	00
Llanishen C.	08	00	00
Kemeis C. Improp.	05	00	00
Llangiview R C. Improp.	06	00	00
* Trestrey C. Improp. p. 96.	05	00	00 ... 2...

D. of Newport.

Bedwelty (a Cure under the Bi- shop of Landaff.)	15	00	00
Munthustloin (a Cure under the same)	15	00	00
Coedkernew (a Cure under the same)	09	00	00
St. Brides Wentlog (a Cure un- der the same)	12	00	00

Bet-

	<i>Valuation.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Bettus juxta Newport (<i>a Chappel</i>) of Ease, belonging to St. Woolos Newport)	03	08	00
Peterstone Wentloog C.	12	00	00
Henllis (<i>a Chappel of Ease to the</i>) Vicarage of Bassaleg)	05	00	00
Rilca (<i>a Chappel annexed to the</i>) same)	05	00	00
Malpas C. Impropr.	05	00	00

Deanry of CHEPSTOW,
alias NETHERWENT.

Newchurch C. Impropr.	10	00	00
Chappelhill C.	11	00	00
Llanhenog C. Impropr.	10	00	00
Penterry (<i>a Cure under the Pre-</i>) bend of Caire)	02	00	00
St. Arvans C. Impropr.	10	00	00
Mounton C.	01	00	00
Redwick C.	08	00	00
Llanvrechva (<i>a Cure under the</i>) Chapter of Landaff)	12	00	00
Llanthewyvach (<i>Cure belonging</i>) to Jesus College, Oxon)	08	00	00

Llan-

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 237

Valuation.

l. s. d.

Landevad and Lanbeder (Curacies under the Prebend of Warthacum, 4 l. per Annum, both decay'd and ruin'd, and no Divine Service perform'd there) } 04 00 00
Llanvair Discoed C.

D. of Groneath.

Monk Nash (Curacy or Donative) 15 00 00
St. Andrew Minor (Curacy or Donative, the Chappel whereof is certified to be ruin'd) } 05 00 00
Crynant and Aberpergwm (Chapels annex'd to the V. of Cadoxton juxta Neath) } 08 00 00
Lanharan (a Chappel annex'd to the Rectory of Lanilid, alias St. Julitts) } 38 00 00
Bagland (a Chappel annex'd to the V. of Aberavan) } 36 00 00
Peterstone super montem (a Chappel annex'd to the Rectory of Coytchurch) } 14 00 00
Bayden (a ruined Chappel of Ease to Llangynwit) } 08 00 00
Margam C. Improp. 40 00 00
Glyncorrwg C. 10 00 00
Michaelstone super Avon C. Improp. 05 00 00

Wick

	Valuation.
	l. s. d.
Wick C. (annex'd to the Vicarage of St. Brides Major)	14 00 00
* Llangninor C. Impropr. 1721	10 00 00
Merthyr Mawr C. (belonging to the Arch Deacon of Llandaff)	13 06 08
Britton Ferry C. Impropr.	10 00 00
Bettus R. or C. (annexed or belonging to the Vicarage of Newcastle)	37 00 00
Llalestone and Tithegstone Chapels (annex'd to the V. of Newcastle)	17 00 00
Ewenny C. Impropr.	18 00 00
Resolven (the Chappel whereof is ruin'd, and a new one built in its stead, but not Consecrated) belonging to the R. of Neath, doth not exceed the Yearly Value of	13 00 00
134 Divine Service has not been perform'd there for many Years	

D. of Landasse.

Barry R.	26 00 00
Llanishen C. Impropr.	10 00 00
Roath V.	07 00 00
Llysyaen C. Impropr.	10 00 00

St. Mar-

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 239

	Valuation. l. s. d.
St. Martins; a Chappel near the Market Town of Carphilly in the Parish of Eglws Han, Divine Service performed there by the Minister of the said Parish; no Yearly Stipends, or Profits	00 00 00
St. John Baptist; a Chappel annex'd to the V. of Llantrissent; no Year- ly Allowance or Endowment, but only voluntary Contributions; no Divine Service performed there for sixty Years past	00 00 00
Istradyvodwg; (a Chappel annex'd to Llantrissent aforesaid)	10 00 00
Alberdare, (a Chappel annex'd to the same)	20 00 00
Llantwittvaird, (a Chappel an- nex'd to the same)	06 00 00
Bonyllstone C. Impropr.	12 00 00
Welsh St Donats (a Chappel an- nex'd to Llamblethian)	15 00 00

Diocese of St. DAVIDS.

Pebediauke D.	
Llanstinan Bar C. under sub. Chan.	04 00 00
Forde a Chappel of Ease to Hays- Castle	02 00 00
	St. Edren

240 A State of the

	Valuation.
	l. s. d.
St. Edrens C.	04 00 00
Mauer-Nawen C.	04 00 00

9

Roose D.

Dale C.	06 00 00
St. Martins in Haverford West	06 00 00

Dongledy D.

Walton-East C.	10 00 00
Wiston C. Impropr. V.	09 00 00
Clarbeston C.	05 15 00
Uzmaſton C.	05 10 00
Spittle C.	05 10 00

Pembroke, alias Narbeth D.

Reynaldstone C.	02 00 00
Ridpert C.	02 05 00
Jeffreſtone C Impropr.	07 00 00

Carmarthen D.

Convil-Elvett C. (Cap. annex'd to V. of Albernet)	03 00 00
Llangining C. (annex'd to V. of St. Cleres)	03 00 00
Kiffig C.	14 12 00
Egermond C.	03 00 00

New-

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 241

	Valuation.
l. s. d.	
New Church C.	06 00 00
Llandillo Abercowin C.	16 08 00
Llanstephan V. or C. with the Cap.	10 00 00
Llangonock	04 00 00
Llangainge C. (Impropriation)	12 00 00
Marros C.	19 15 00
Eglwysfair C. Cap. annex'd to R.	01 10 00
Henllan Amgoed	00 10 00
Llanlooch C.	00 00 00
Endowed with 10 s. per Ann.	00 00 00
more after the Death of Mr. James Jones	00 00 00
Llanwinnio C. (Impropriation)	08 00 00

Kidwelly Deanry.

Llangeniff V. or C. annex'd to C.	06 13 04	- 11
Llanelly	06 13 04	
Llanon C. (Improp.)	06 13 04	
Llangendeirne C.	06 13 04	

D. Llandolovaur and Llangaddoc.

Llanvihangel Aberbythick C.	15 10 00	
Llalawthog (Cap. annex'd to V.)	05 00 00	Bank-
Abergwilly	08 05 00	
Brechvau C.	03 00 00	
Llandeveyfon C.	06 00 00	
Bettis C. (Improp.)	06 00 00	
R	Killy-	

	Valuation.
l. s. d.	
Killycwm V.	
Killycwin V. or C.	10 00 00
Tally C. (Improp.)	08 00 00
Holy Trinity or Tilliaris Cap.	10 00 00
Llantharrog or C. under P. thereof	08 00 00
* Llanypimpfaint or Cap. annex- ed to V. Abergwilly) p. 98.	05 00 00

Gower D.

Penrice C.	05 00 00
St. John's C.	05 00 00
Llanfamlet C.	12 00 00
Oystermouth C.	10 00 00
Llangwick C.	10 00 00

Melineth D.

Llanbaldarn Vynith C.	10 00 00
Llananno C.	10 00 00
Llandewy Istradenny C.	14 00 00
Llanvihangell - rid - I- then C.	14 00 00

Llanbrindod (a Cure under the P. thereof) in Brecon Coll. Church	06 00 00
Moughtrey (a Cure under the P. thereof) in Brecon Coll. Church	08 00 00

Elwell D.

Llanbedir Painscastle (a Cure un- der the P. of Boughrood Llan- bedir Painscastle)	08 00 00
--	----------

* Llan-

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 243

valuation.
s d.

* Llandillograban [a Cure under } 08 00 00 in Brecon
the P. thereof 1795 }
Llanstephan C. under } 09 00 00
-con of Brecon. } Archdean
Cohay.

Built D.

Llanganteen [a Cure under the } 05 00 00
the P. thereof }
Llangunno } a Cure under the } 02 12 00
same P. } in Brecon C. h. ch. }
LLANVAIR in Built [M. T.] and } 10 00 00
Llandewyr- Cwm C. Impropr. }

Hay D.

Capel-y-Fien C. [nothing certain] 00 00 00
Gwenthwr C. [Impropr.] 06 00 00
* Cwmyoy C. 1722. 11 00 00
Eviash Harold C. V. w 20 00 00
Dulace C. 04 00 00
Llancilloe C. 03 00 00
Rowlston C. 04 00 00
Michael-Church-Eskley C. 07 00 00
St. Margarets C. 06 00 00
Walterstone C. 03 00 00
Old-Castle C. 03 00 00

R 2

D. 1st

D. 1st Part, of Brecon.

Valuation.

<u>Llanvihangel Nant Brane</u>	l.	s.	d.
Llannant Brane and Llandilor- vaneſ C. (Improp.)	09	00	00
Trallong (a Curacy under the P. thereof) in Brecon Coll.	10	00	00
Llanthew a Cure belonging to Arch- nat Brecon. Archd. of Brecon	06	00	00
Battle C. (Improp.)	05	05	00
Garthbrenghy a Curacy under the P. thereof in Brecon Coll.	10	00	00
Llanwerne C.	05	00	00

Ultra Ayron D.

Gwynnys C. (Improp.)	05	00	00
Lledrod C.	04	00	00
Strata-Florida C.	08	00	00
Llanyrgwyddon C.	06	13	04
Llanychiron C.	06	13	04
Sputty Cēfin Cap.	00	00	00
Spitty and Yltrad C.	03	10	00
Llanavan C. Improp.	03	06	08
Llandinot alias Carroge C. Improp.	03	00	00
Llan-			

Bounty of Queen ANNE 245

Llandewy-brevy C. (being a dissolved Collegiate Church) exclusive of the Cap. Llanbardarn Odyne) Valuation.
l. d. d.
06 00 00

Llanbardarn Odyne (being a dissolved P. under the said Collegiate Church, and served with Llandewy) 05 00 00

These four are Cap. under the Collegiate Church or Cap. of Landewy Brevy. Blanepenhalt 00 13 04
Gwnvill C. 00 13 04
Garchely C. 00 13 04
Bettus C. 00 13 04

Kilcennyn C. (annex'd to the V of Trefeglwys) 05 00 00

Aberarth C. under Preb. 06 00 00 David.

Llanganfeling C. 06 13 04

Eglwsvach Cap. 05 00 00

Sub Ayron D.

Mount C. Improp. 03 00 00

* Tremain C. Improp. p. 95. 10 00 00

Blaenporth C. Improp. 05 00 00

Llandugwy C. (under the Prebend there in Brecon College) 07 00 00

Llangyby C. Improp. 02 00 00

Dihewid C. Improp. 04 00 00

Lanerchairon C. Improp. 04 00 00

Cunnon Cap. (annex'd to Llan-dissilio Gogoffe, nothing certain) 00 00 00

Llanvair-Cludogie C. Improp. 04 00 00

R 3 D. Ke.

D. Kemeis.

	Valuation:
	l. s. d.
Little New Castle <i>Improp.</i>	05 00 00
Maenchlogdye C.	05 00 00
* Llantood V. or C. p. 95.	05 00 00
Monington C.	03 00 00
Bayvill V. or C.	01 10 00
Moylgrave V. or C.	07 00 00
Llanvair Nant Gwyn C. <i>Improp.</i>	03 00 00

Diocese of BANGOR.

Com Anglica.

Amlwch	20 15 00
Bodedern	12 15 00
Holy-head	32 00 00
Llangwilog	05 00 00
Llanfaes	06 12 00
Llanfhangell Eskewiog and } Llaneyesten	16 00 00
* Llanddona p. 94.	04 10 00
Llandrygarn and Bodwiog	15 00 00
Llanerchmedd	04 00 00
Llangristiolys and Kerrigkeinwen	43 00 00
Penmion	06 08 06
Penmynidd	13 00 00
Penrhos	06 00 00

Com.

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 247

Com' Carnarvon.

	Valuation.		
	L.	s.	d.
Bethkelert	08	00	00
Bryneroes	04	04	00
Keidio	05	00	00
** Llanvihangel y Penant p. 40	08	00	00
Llangwnndle and Tydwailiog	08	00	00
Llandygai	08	00	00
Llanrug a Rectory	25	00	00

Com' DENBIGH.

Bettwsy Coed	03	13	04
Capel Cerrigg	03	00	00
Dodwyddelan	08	00	00
Gyffin	16	00	00
Llandidno	10	00	00
Penmacno	08	00	00

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Llanegrin	13	00	00
Llanfangel y Penant	20	13	06
Llanfachreth	08	00	00
Llanellyd	06	00	00
Llanfihangel y Truetho	}	14	06 00
and			
Llandeckwryn			
Pennal	22	00	00
Taly-llyn	21	10	00

THE foregoing List of small Benefices consisting chiefly of Curacies and Chapelryes (never charg'd in the King's Books) having not yet been publish'd; It is thought proper that the same be added to this Account of the Proceedings of the Governors of Queen *Ann's* Bounty, as being returned into that Corporation, in order to their Augmentation: Which, together with near *Four Thousand other small Benefices* in this Kingdom, that have been certified into the Exchequer to be Livings with Cure of Souls, not exceeding the clear yearly Value of 50*l.* respectively, and which have already been published (*), are All that have been hitherto certified as Benefices qualified to receive Augmentation according to the Rules of the Corporation; The great Numbers whereof, with the mean Provision that is left to Ministers officiating therein, (*as well in several Market-Towns and other large Parishes, as in Places of lesser Account in this Kingdom*) being duly considered, will sufficiently shew the Necessity and Reasonableness of establishing some Method for the augmenting the Maintenance of the poor Clergy.

(*) *Liber Valorum & Decimarum*, 1711.

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 249

Note, Such of the augmented Benefices as are not inserted in the foregoing Lists, are to be found in the proper Dioceses, and under their proper Deanries, in the Book publish'd 1711, and referr'd to on the other side, being return'd into the Exchequer in order to their Discharge from First-Fruits and Tenths, which by Reason of the smallness of their Respective Incomes there set down, are also entitled to receive Augmentation.

By a Computation made upon the Return of small Benefices to be discharged from First-Fruits and Tenths, (exclusive of the Livings herein before particularly mentioned) it appears that there are

Livings under 20 l. per Ann.	1216
Livings under 30 l. per Ann.	2122
Livings under 40 l. per Ann.	3043
Livings under 50 l. per Ann.	3826
Livings under 60 l. per Ann.	4446
Livings under 70 l. per Ann.	4891
Livings under 80 l. per Ann.	5082
Livings of 80 l. per Ann. and up-wards.	4098
Livings charged with First Fruits and Tenths about	5000

Forms

*Form of a Grant of the Nomination to a small
Augmented Benefice.*

THIS Indenture Tripartite, made the
Day of in
the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord *GEORGE*, by the Grace of God, King of *Great-Britain, France and Ireland*, Defender of the Faith, &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1716. Between the Reverend R. C. Master of Arts, Vicar of the Parish of *Runcorne* in the County Palatine and Diocese of *Chester*, of the first Part; Sir. *J. C.* of *London*, Knight, of the Second Part; The Rt. Rd. Father in God *Francis* Ld. Bp. of *Chester*, The Rt. Rd. Father in God *George* Ld. B. of *Bristol*, Dean of the Cathedral Church of Christ in *Oxon*, and the Chapter of the same, impropriate Rectors of the Parish-Church of *Runcorne* aforesaid, of the third Part. *Whereas* the Chappel of *Halton* in the said Parish of *Runcorne*, is now, and for thirty Years last past, and upwards, hath been served by *Thomas Woodfell*, Clerk; and he and the former Curates there, from Time to Time, have come in by the Approbation of the Vicars of the said Parish, and License of the Bishop of the Diocese for the time being, without any other known Right; and is and have been subsisted by several charitable Benevolences and Contributions, amounting, in Value, to fourteen

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 251

teen Pounds twelve Shillings yearly. *And whereas* the said Sir J. C. hath secured to the Governors of the Bounty of the late Queen ANNE, for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy the Sum of 200 l. to be paid as soon as the said Governors shall order the like Sum out of their Revenues to be added thereto, to be laid out for the Augmentation of the said Chappelry. *And whereas* in respect of future Peace and Order, as well as Commendation of the said Augmentation, It is thought fitting that the Right of Presentation or Nomination to the said Chappelry, be settled and vested in the said Sir J. C. according to the Design of an Act of Parliament made in the First Year of His said Majesty's Reign, Entituled, *An Act for making more effectual Her late Majesty's Gracious Intentions, for augmenting the Maintenance of the poor Clergy.* Now this Indenture witnesseth, That the said R. C. for the Considerations aforesaid, and also in Consideration of the Sum of five Shillings of lawful *British* Money, to him in Hand, well and truly paid by the said Sir J. C. The Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged for himself and his Successors, Vicars of *Runcorne*, Doth hereby consent and agree, That the said Sir J. C. his Heirs and Assigns, shall, for ever hereafter, have and enjoy the Advowson, Donation, Nomination, Presentation, free Disposition, and Right of Patronage of, in, and unto the said Chappelry

ry of *Halton*. And the said *R. C.* for him and his Successors, as much as in him lieth, hath granted, and by these Presents, for him and his Successors, Doth grant unto the said Sir *J. C.* his Heirs and Assigns, the Advowson, Nomination, Presentation, free Disposition, and Right of Patronage of, in, and unto the said Chappelry of *Halton*, whensoever, and from Time to Time, as often as the same shall become vacant, *To hold* unto the said Sir *J. C.* his Heirs and Assigns, *To the Use* of the said Sir *J. C.* his Heirs and Assigns for ever : And the said *Francis* *Ld. Bp. of Chester*, and the said Dean and Chapter, to give all due Encouragement for the like Contributions, and to testify their Approbation of the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Curate or Minister of the said Chappel, and his Successors, And for other Considerations them thereunto respectively moving, Have ratified and Confirmed, and by these Presents, for themselves respectively, and for their respective Successors, Bishops of *Chester*, and Dean and Chapter of the said Cathedral-Church, Patrons of the Vicarage of *Runcorne*, aforesaid, Do Ratify and Confirm the said Grant so as aforesaid, made by the said *R. C.* Vicar of *Runcorne* aforesaid, unto the said Sir *J. C.* *To have and to hold* unto the said Sir *J. C.* his Heirs and Assigns, *To the Use* of him, his Heirs and Assigns for ever. *Provided* always nevertheless, and these Presents are on this express

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 253

press Condition, That this present Grant and Confirmation be consented unto and approved by the Governors of the said Queen ANNE's Bounty, according to the Direction, true Intent and Meaning of the said last mentioned Act of Parliament.

In witness whereof the said R. C. and the said Bishop of *Chester* have hereunto respectively set their Hands and Seals, and the said Dean and Chapter have, in their Chapter-House, fixed their Common-Seal the Day and Year above-written.

The Confirmation of the aforesaid Grant, by the Governors of the Bounty, &c.

THE Governors of the Bounty of Queen ANNE, for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy, having read and duly considered the Grant of the Advowson of the Curacy of *Halton*, in the Parish of *Runcorne*, and County and Diocese of *Chester*, to Sir J. C. and his Heirs, made by R. C. Vicar of the Parish-Church of *Runcorne* aforesaid; and the Confirmation thereof, by the Right Reverend the Bishop of *Chester*, Ordinary of the said Diocese, and the Right Reverend the Dean of the Cathedral Church of *Christ, Oxon*, and the Chapter of the same, Impropriate Rectors of the said Parish-Church
of

of *Runcorne*, dated the Day of
 in the Second Year of his now Majesty's
 Reign ; and in the Year of our Lord, 1716.
 hereunto annexed, Do give their full and
 free Consent thereunto ; and to all and eve-
 ry Matter and Thing therein contained ;
 and do approve of the same as Effectually,
 as if every Article and Clause thereof were
 here Word for Word rehearsed, and inserted,
 according the Tenor, Purport, true Intent
 and Meaning thereof, as fully as they the
 said Governors are enabled by Law to do. In
 Testimony whereof, the said Governors have
 hereunto caused their Common Seal to be
 affixed this Day of
 in the 5th Year of the Reign of his Majesty
 King *GEORGE*, over *Great Britain, &c.*
 and in the Year of our Lord, 1718.

*Another Form of a Grant of the Presentation
 to a small Vicarage.*

T *HIS* Indenture Tripartite made the
 Day of in the Fifth
 Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord
GEORGE, by the Grace of God, King of
Great Britain, France and Ireland, Defender
 of the Faith, &c. And in the Year of our
 Lord, 1719. Between the Rt. Rd. Father in
 God *William* Lord Bishop of *Sarum*, Pa-
 tron

Bounty of *Queen ANNE*. 255

tron of the Vicarage of *Sutton Benger*, in the County of *Wilts*, and Diocese of *Sarum*, of the first Part, *John Younger* Doctor in Divinity, Dean of the Cathedral Church of *Sarum*, and the Chapter of the same of the second Part, and the Governors of the Bounty of *Queen ANNE*, for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, of the 3d Part; *whereas* the said Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of *Sarum*, have secured to the said Governors of the Bounty of *Queen ANNE*, for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, the Sum of Two Hundred Pounds, to be paid so soon as the said Governors shall order the like Sum out of their Revenue, to be added thereto, to be laid out for the Augmentation of the said Vicarage of *Sutton Benger*. And whereas, in Consideration of the said Augmentation, it is thought fitting, That the Advowson and Right of Presentation to the said Vicarage, should be settled and vested in the said Dean and Chapter of *Sarum*, according to the Design of an Act of Parliament, made in the first Year of His said Majesty's Reign, Entituled, *An Act for making more effectual Her late Majesty's Gracious Intentions, for augmenting the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy*. Now this Indenture witnesseth, that the said *William* Lord Bishop of *Sarum*, for the Consideration aforesaid, and to give all due Encouragement for the like Contributions; And also in Consideration of

the Sum of five Shillings of lawful *British* Money to him in Hand paid by the said Dean and Chapter, the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged; And for other good Considerations him thereunto moving, for himself and his Successors, Bishops of *Sarum*, doth hereby consent and agree; That the said Dean and Chapter of *Sarum*, and their Successors, shall for ever hereafter have and enjoy the Advowson, Nomination, Presentation, free Disposition and Right of Patronage of, in, and unto the said Vicarage of *Sutton Banger*; And the said *Ld. B. of Sarum*, for himself and his Successors Bishops of *Sarum*, hath granted, and by these Presents, for himself and his Successors, doth Grant unto the said *John Younger*, Dean of the Cathedral Church of *Sarum*, and the Chapter of the same, and their Successors, the Advowson, Nomination, Presentation, free Disposition and Right of Patronage, of, in, and unto the said Vicarage of *Sutton Benger* whensoever, and from time to time, as often as the same shall become Vacant, *To have and to hold* unto the said *John Younger*, Dean of the Cathedral Church of *Sarum*, and the Chapter of the same, and their Successors, To the Use of the said Dean and Chapter and their Successors for ever: And the said Governors of the *Bounty of Queen ANNE*, for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, having duly considered the Grant of the Advowson of the Vicarage of *Sutton Benger* aforesaid, made by the said *William*

Lord

Bounty of Queen ANNE. 257

Lord Bishop of *Sarum*, in Manner and Form above-mentioned, Do hereby give their full and free Consent thereunto, and to all and every Matter and Thing therein contained, and do approve of the same, and every Article and Clause thereof, according to the Tenor, Purport, true Intent and Meaning thereof, as fully as they the said Governors are enabled by Law to do.

In witness whereof, the said *William* Lord Bishop of *Sarum*, hath hereunto set his Hand and his Episcopal Seal; And the said Dean and Chapter, and the said Governors respectively have affixed their Common Seals the Day and Year above-written.

A Form of a Certificate to be made to the Governors of the Bounty, &c. upon receiving Interest for the Money allotted by the said Governors for augmenting any small Living in Conjunction with any Private Benefaction, before the said Money be laid out in a Purchase, or paid to the said Governors by the Benefactors.

JUNE the 1719.

I Do hereby humbly Certify to the Governors of the *Bounty of Queen ANNE*, &c. That I have received one Year's [a] (Interest due at *Lady-day* last) for the [b] Money proposed for the Augmentation of the *V.* of
in the County of and Diocese of

Witness my Hand, A. B. Vicar of

If Lands are proposed, say, [a] Rent due at *Lady-day* last, for the
(b Lands)

S

Form

Form of a Receipt for the Governor's Interest.

R Eceived of *Edward Barker Esq;* Treasurer to the Governors of the *Bounty of Queen ANNE, &c.* the Sum of being half a Year's Interest, due on [*Lady-Day last past*] of Two Hundred Pounds appropriated by the said Governors for the Augmentation of the Vicarage of _____ in the County of _____ and Diocese of _____

I say, received by me,

A. B. Vicar of

afore-

said.

N. B. *The most convenient Times for receiving the Half yearly Payments of the Governors Money, are between Lady-day and Midsummer, and between Michaelmas and Christmas, at which Times constant Attendance will be given by the Treasurer for such Payments.*



F I N I S.



A
T A B L E
O F
L I V I N G S Augmented, &c.

*Augmented with the Royal Bounty, in Conjunction
with Private Benefactions.*

A	Page
A Cklow alias Atlow, Chappel Derbyshire	41
Aeton Round Curacy Salop	47
Addington Little Vicarage Northton	68
Allerton Chappel Yorksb'	71
Alnwick Cur. Northumber'	59
Amptbill R. Bedfordsb'	86
Amwell V. Hertfordsb'	82
St. Anne in the Groves Cur. commonly cal- led the Chappel in the Briers, Yorksb'	90
Axbridge R. Somersetshire	81

Augmented by Lot.

All Saints in Dorchester	94
Alvingham, Lincolnsh'	96

A TABLE of

<i>St. Andrews in Chichester</i>	—	Page
<i>All-Saints, Worcester, vid. Omnium Sanctorum</i>		94

B

B <i>Agnal Cur. Staffordsh'</i>	—	40
<i>Baildon in Otley Chappel Yorksh'</i>		71
<i>Ballingham Cur. Herefordsh'</i>	—	51
<i>Bampton Vic. Westmorland</i>	— —	44
<i>Barleston Cur. Staffordshire</i>	—	54
<i>Barnesley Cur. Yorksh'</i>	— —	59
<i>Bentley Magna V. Essex</i>	—	74
<i>Betley Cur. Staffordsh'</i>	— —	53
<i>Biddlesden Cur. Bucks</i>	— —	86
<i>Billinge Chappel Lanca'</i>	—	90
<i>Blackmore V. Essex</i>	— —	77
<i>Bobington Cur. Staffordsh'</i>	—	43
<i>Bockleton Cur. Worcestersh'</i>	—	58
<i>Bower-Chalk alias Burr-Chalk Cur. Wilts</i>		89
<i>Boxstead V. Essex</i>	— —	92
<i>Bradfield Chappel Yorksh'</i>	—	90
<i>Bradwell V. Oxford</i>	— —	70
<i>Breaston Chappel Derbysh'</i>	— —	76
<i>Bretwood V. Staffordsh'</i>	—	57
<i>Bridge Sollars V. Herefordsh'</i>	—	35
<i>Bucknal Chappel Staffordsh'</i>	—	41
<i>Bunny V. Nottingsh'</i>	— —	54
<i>Burnley Cur. Lanca'</i>	—	51
<i>Burstock V. Dorsetsh'</i>	— —	39

Aug-

Livings Augmented.

Augmented by Lot.

	Page
Bampton V. Westmorland	94
St. Bartholomew Winton	97
Bolton V. Yorksb'	98
Boughton C. Salop	97
Brusford C. Devon'	95
Burghill V. Hereford'	96

Proposal received for

Bolderstone Cur. Yorksb'	19
--------------------------	----

C

Campfall V. Yorksb'	85
Carleon V. Monmouth'	53
Carleton V. Yorksb' Craven	68
Castleton Juxta Sherbourn Cur. Dorsetsb'	36
Cawthorne Cur. Yorksb'	54
Chappel in le Fryth Cur. Derbysb'	37
Chelford Chappel Chester	88
Chepstow V. Monmouth'	48
Chesterford Magna V. Essex	73
Chreshall V. Essex	92
Claverly Cur. Salop	43
Cleasby Cur. Yorksbire	49
Collingham V. Yorksb'	42
Compton Dundon V. Somerset'	61
Congleton Cur. Chester	82
Coppul Cur. Lancaster	41

A T A B L E of

	Page
<i>Coxwell Magna V. Berks</i> —	66
<i>Cransley V. Northton'</i> —	40
<i>Croft R. Herefordsh'</i> — —	69
<i>Croftwaite Cur. Westmorland</i> —	58

Augmented by Lot.

<i>Cardigan V. St. David's Dioc.</i> —	95
<i>Cartmel Cur. Chester</i> —	94
<i>Chersley Cur. Bucks</i> — —	96
<i>Christ-Church in Bristol</i> — —	94

D

D <i>Arfield V. York'</i> — —	80
<i>Darlington Cur. Durham</i> —	87
<i>Darton V. York'</i> — —	83
<i>Darwen Upper Cur. Lancaster</i> —	64
<i>Deane V. Chester</i> — —	38
<i>Dean-head alias Seamonden Cur. York'</i>	60
<i>Deeping St. James V. Lincolnshire</i>	42
<i>Deopham V. Norfolk</i> — —	49
<i>Debtling V. Kent</i> — —	37
<i>Dinder P. Somersetsh'</i> —	87
<i>Docklow Cur. Herefordsh'</i> —	80
<i>Dore Cur. Derbysh'</i> — —	91
<i>Dover-Court V. Essex</i> — —	74
<i>Downes Chappel in Shrigley (commonly } called Pott Chappel) Chester</i> — }	72
<i>Drayton-West V. Middlesex</i> —	74
<i>Duddleston Chappel Salop</i> —	52
<i>Dunkef-</i>	

Livings Augmented.

	Page
<i>Dunkeſwell V. Devon</i> — —	36
<i>St. Dunſtans V. Kent</i> — —	37

Augmented by Lot.

<i>Dalton North York</i> — —	98
------------------------------	----

E

E ccleſhall V. Stafford —	83
St. Edmonds R. in the City of Sarum	89
<i>Ellingham V. Southton</i> — —	47
<i>Elne R. Somerſet</i> —	61
<i>Elmſtead V. Eſſex</i> — —	92
<i>Endon Cur. Stafford</i> —	84
<i>Evensham V. Oxford</i> — —	70

Augmented by Lot.

<i>Endgate V. Norwich</i> — —	97
<i>Ergham R. York</i> — —	98

F

F Elton alias <i>Whitchurch Cur. Somerſet</i>	79
Folkton V. York —	59
<i>Frampton upon Severn V. Glouceſter</i> —	62
<i>Feckenham V. Worceſt</i> —	43
<i>Froyle V. Southton</i> —	84
<i>Furneux Pelham V. Hertford</i> —	55

A TABLE of

Augmented by Lot.

	Page
Felmingham R. Norfolk	97
Fotherby Lincoln'	96

G

Garsdon G rafton Chappel Lanc'	54
St. Giles in Colchester R. Essex	63
Gosfield V. Essex	85
Gryesley V. Nottingh'	78

Augmented by Lot.

Greasbrook Cur. York'	98
-----------------------	----

H

H alam Cur. Nottingh'	46
Halton Cur. Chester	37
Harlsey East R. Essex Yorksh'	39
Harrowdon magna V. Northton	66
Hartishead cum Clifton Cur. Yorksh'	52
Hartley Wintney V. Southton	91
Hastingden Chappel Lancash'	69
Hatwkhurst Cur. Kent	76
Hatwking R. Kent	37
Hedingley Cur. York'	50
St. Hellens Chappel Lanc'	36
Heywood Cur. Lanc'	73
Highbworsell Cur. York'	65

Hol-

Livings Augmented.

	Page
Holbeck Chappel York' ———	71
Holmsfield Cur. Derby' ———	82
Hooton Reberts R. York' ———	82
Horbling V. Linc' ———	43
Horbury Chappel York' ———	51
Horfield Cur. Glouc' ———	60
Horsley Little R. Essex ———	77
Hornedon on the Hill V. Essex ———	75
Huish V. with the Chappel of Layngport } annexed Somerset ——— }	67
Hullavington V. Wilts ———	69
Hunnington V. Linc' ———	57
Hunslet Chappel York' ———	65
Husthwaite Cur. York' ———	72

Augmented by Lot.

Helaugh V. York' ———	98
Highcombe Chappel Linc' ———	96
Holme V. York' ———	98
Horsley V. Glouc' ———	95

I

St. J Ames in Dover R. Kent ———	37
Idle Cur. York' ———	51
Illingworth Cur. York' ———	57
Ingleby Greenhow Cur. York' ———	77
St. John's Chappel Cumberl' ———	53
Ipstones Cur. Stafford' ———	78
Keton R. Monm' ———	42
	Aug.

A TABLE of

Augmented by Lot.

<i>St. John de Mather-Market, Norwich</i>	Page 97
---	------------

Propofal received for

<i>Ingscombe V. Somerset'</i>	— —	20
-------------------------------	-----	----

K

K <i>Ettering R. Northton</i>	—	81
<i>Kew Green Chappel Surrey</i>	—	46
<i>Kildwick V. York'</i>	— —	35
<i>Kimbolton Cur. Hereford'</i>	—	80

Augmented by Lot.

<i>Kildwick V. York'</i>	— —	98
<i>Kingswear in the Diocese of Exeter</i>		95
<i>Kirbourn V. York'</i>	— —	98
<i>St. Kirrian in Exeter</i>	— —	95

L

L <i>Aisters Chappel Hereford'</i>	—	43
<i>Llanvihangel-y Penant Cur. Carn'</i>		40
<i>Llanwnda V. Carn'</i>	— —	41
<i>St. Lawrence R. in the City of Winchester</i>		84
<i>Leonard Stanley Cur. Glouc'</i>	—	76
<i>Ling V. Somerset'</i>	— —	66
<i>Longton Chappel Lanc'</i>	— —	67

Lowe-

Livings Augmented.

		Page
<i>Lowestoft V. Suffolk</i>	— —	75
<i>Lydden V. Kent</i>	— —	37

Augmented by Lot.

<i>Lamfey V. Pembroke</i>	— —	95
<i>Lestwithiel V. Devon</i>	— —	95
<i>Llanberis Carnarvon</i>	— —	94
<i>Llandilo Graban Cur. Pembr'</i>	— —	95
<i>Llandona Cur. Anglisea</i>	— —	94
<i>Llanipimpfaint Cur. Pembr'</i>	— —	95
<i>Llantwood Cur. Pembr'</i>	— —	95

M

M <i>Aidenhead Cur. Berks</i>	—	87
<i>Maismore Cur. Glouc'</i>	—	92
<i>Mangottsfild Cur. Glouc'</i>	—	60
<i>Mallerstange Cur. Westmor'</i>	—	81
<i>Malvern V. Worcest'</i>	—	86
<i>Marston Chappel Hereford</i>	—	57
<i>Middleton Cur. Hereford</i>	— —	80
<i>Millom V. Cumberland</i>	— —	40
<i>Milnerow Cur. Lanc'</i>	—	56
<i>Mirfield V. York</i>	— —	64
<i>Musgrave R. Westmorland</i>	—	91

Augmented by Lot.

<i>St. Margarets in Walmsgate V. York</i>	—	98
<i>St. Martins in Colchester Essex</i>	—	96

St. Mar-

A TABLE of

	Page
St. Martins in Leicester	96
St. Martins V. Linc'	96
Merthir V. St. Davids Diocese	95
St. Michael's V. Linc'	96
Milverton Cur. Warwick	97
Monk Warmouth Durham	95
Morville R. Cardigan	95
Muker Cur. Chester Diocese	94

Proposal received for

Merston magna V. Somerset	20
---------------------------	----

N

N Amptwich R. Chester	62
New Chappel Cur.	56
New Chappel in Wolstanton Par. Stafford	39
Newport V. Essex	86
Newton Cur. Lanc'	55
Norton juxta Galby V. Leicester	47

Augmented by Lot.

Naseby Northton	97
St. Nicholas in Bristol	94
St. Nicholas in Leic'	96
North-Dalton, vide Dalton	

O

O Debye V. Leicester	44
Oldbury Chappel Worcester	38
Orms-	

Livings Augmented.

	Page
Ormsby V. Norfolk	64
Ormskirk V. Linc'	72
Osburnby V. Lin'	44
Offset Cur. York	60
Over V. Chester	35
Overton Cur. Lanc'	46
Over Whitacre Cur. Warw'	36

Augmented by Lot.

Omnium Sanctorum R. Worcester	97
-------------------------------	----

P

P Annal V. York	48
Penmarth R. Glamor'	49
St. Peter's Colchester V. Essex	75
St. Peter's in Irthingborough V. Northton	45, 83
St. Peter's V. Carmarthen	44
Pilton Cur. Devon'	38
Portslade V. Sussex	85
Princes Risborough Cur. Bucks	84
Priors-Lee Cur. Salop	78

Augmented by Lot.

St. Pancras Exeter	95
St. Paul in the Bayle Linc'	96
Patwling V. Norwich	97
St. Peter's at Goates Linc'	96

R

A TABLE of

R.

	Page
R Andwick Cur. Gloucester	92
Rastrick Chappel York	88
Kaurds V. Northampton	85
Ringley Chappel Lancashire	75
Risley Chappel Derbysh	76

Augmented by Lot.

Rochester Litchfield Diocese	97
------------------------------	----

S.

S Edbergh V. York	90
Shaw Cur. Lancashire	61
Sheapshead V. Leicestershire	58
Sheriff-Hutton V. York	72
Shildon Cur. Devon	36
Showbury-North V. Essex	74
Shuttington Cur. Warwick	66
Silsden Chappel York	65
Siston Cur. Lincoln	54
Skelton cum Brotton Cur. York	38
Skipsey V. York	46
Skipton V. York	35
Slaightwaite Cur. York	56
Slaley Cur. Northumberland	78
Snead Cur. Mongom	52
Sowerby-bridge Cur. York	68
Sowerby Chappel York	68

Spyttu

Livings Augmented.

	Page
Spyttu Cur. Den & Carn' ———	62
Stainmore Cur. Westmorl' ———	81
Stapleton Cur. Glouc' ———	79
Steeple Morden V. Cambridge ———	67
Stoak Prior Cur. Hereffs' ———	79
Stowbedon V. Norfolk ———	42
Stratford Cur. Lancashire ———	56
Sutton Benger V. Wilts ———	63
Swinton near Wath Cur. York' ———	45

Augmented by Lot.

Scothorne V. Lincoln' ———	96
St. Simon and Jude Norwich ———	97
Southwell V. Nottingham ———	98
Starvelly in Cartmeal Cur Chester ———	94
8 St. Stephen Norwich ———	97
Stickford V. Lincoln' ———	96

Proposal received for

Studland R. Dorset' ———	19
-------------------------	----

T.

T Arleton Cur. Lancaster ———	63
Thwaites Cur. Cumberland' ———	50
Tilstock Cur. Salop ———	58
Tinsley V. alias Tinslow York' ———	45
Titley Cur. Herffs' ———	48
Tong Cur. York' ———	87
Totbam magna V. Essex ———	73

A TABLE of

	Page.
Tottenhall Cur. Staffs. — —	52
Tunstall V. Lancashire — —	73
Turk-Dean V. Gloucester — —	89
Turton Cur. Lancashire — —	50
Tutbury V. Staffs. — —	65

Augmented by Lot.

Tremaine Cur. Cornwall — —	95
Tremayne Cur. Pembroke — —	95
Trestry Cur. Landaffe — —	96

U.

Upper Darwen, vide Darwen in D.

Augmentation by Lot.

Undy alias Nondy V Monm' — —	96
------------------------------	----

W.

W alcot V. Lincoln — —	71
Well V. York — —	62
Wentworth Cur. York — —	44
Westbury Cur. Glouc' — —	70
Westbury V. Wilts — —	88
Westboughton Chappel Lanc' — —	69
Wettenhall Cur. Chester — —	72
Whitechurch V. Southampton — —	55
White Chappel in Goosenargh Cur. Lanc' — —	55
Whitewell Chappel York — —	53

White-

Livings Augmented.

	Page
<i>Whiteworth Cur. Lanca'</i>	93
<i>Wibsey Chappel York</i>	88
<i>Wickham Market V. Suff's</i>	47
<i>Wigton V. Cumberland</i>	50
<i>Wilmington V. Suffex</i>	49
<i>Woodhall V. Lincoln'</i>	61
<i>Woolaston V. Northampton</i>	45
<i>Wyken Cur. in the City of Coventry</i>	59

Augmented by Lot.

<i>Warthill V. York</i>	98
<i>Wasdale Head Cumberland</i>	94
<i>Willingham Cherry V. Linc'</i>	96
<i>Willoughton V. Linc'</i>	96
<i>Winster Cur. Westmorland</i>	94
<i>Wittlesbey B^{sch}. Mar. V. Cambridge</i>	95
<i>Wykes Cur. Essex</i>	96

Proposals received for

<i>Wormsley V. York</i>	19
-------------------------	----

Y.

Y <i>Arpole V. Hereford</i>	64
------------------------------------	----

Augmented by Lot.

<i>Yeaforth Cur. York</i>	94
---------------------------	----

T

Num.



Number of AUGMENTATIONS

IN EACH

DIOCESE.

Canterbury	— — — —	6
York	— — — —	56
Bath and Wells	— — — —	7
Bristol	— — — —	9
Carlile	— — — —	7
Chester	— — — —	44
Chichester	— — — —	3
Durham	— — — —	4
Ely	— — — —	2
Exeter	— — — —	9
Gloucester	— — — —	26
Hereford	— — — —	15
Lincoln	— — — —	27
London	— — — —	21
Litchfield and Coventry	— — — —	28
Norwich	— — — —	11
Oxford	— — — —	2
Peterborough	— — — —	9
Rocheſter	— — — —	0
Salisbury	— — — —	7
Wincheſter	— — — —	7
Worceſter	— — — —	4
St. Aſaph	— — — —	0



Bangor

Number of Augmentations.

Bangor — — — — 5
 St. David's — — — — 3
 Landaffe — — — — 3

Augmentations with the
 Royal Bounty in Con-
 junction with private
 Benefactions — — — — 232

Augmentations by Lot,
 with the Royal Bounty
 alone — — — — 72

Total of Augmentations
 that have been made
 with the Royal Bounty
 at 200 l. each — — — — 304--60800 00 00





A
T A B L E
O F
B E N E F A C T O R S N A M E S.

A		Page
W M. Abdy, Esq;	_____	19
Mrs. Hester Acton	_____	47
Mr. John Alt	_____	58
Thomas Andrew Esq;	_____	85
Christopher Appleby Esq;	_____	46
Sir John Armytage	_____	52. 64. 88.
The Reverend Mr. William Ashton	_____	61
The Reverend Mr. Ashton	_____	75
The Reverend Dr. Francis Astry	_____	55

B		
Thomas Bagshaw Esq;	_____	37
Mrs. Elizabeth Baldwyn	_____	43
Samuel Baldwyn, Esq;	_____	58
William Bamford, Esq;	_____	73
Thomas Banks, Esq;	_____	90
Mr. John Barker	_____	47
William Barraclough, Esq;	_____	19
Richard Beaumont, Esq;	_____	64
Mr. William Bourne	_____	39
John Bradford, Esq;	_____	88
William Bragg Esq;	_____	39
Mr. Thomas Brooke	_____	88
Mr. John Bromhall	_____	62
Mr. Thomas Browne	_____	38
Edward Browne, Esq;	_____	43
Sir William Buck Bart.	_____	44

Right

Benefactors Names.

Right Honourable the Earl of Burlington	—	68
The Reverend Mr. Burton	—	90
The Reverend Mr. William Bushell	—	55

C

Sir Walter Calverley	—	51
Arch-Bishop of Canterbury	—	37
Dean and Chapter of Canterbury	—	49
Right Honourable the Lord Carleton	—	68
Mr. Henry Carr	—	78
The Reverend Mr. Samuel Catherall	—	20
The Honourable Charles Cecill, Esq;	—	62
John Chamberlayne, Esq;	—	62
Samuel Cheatham, Esq;	—	50. 56
Sir John Cheshyre	—	37
Sir Edward Chifnal	—	41
William Clayton, Esq;	—	36
Edward Colston, Esq;	19, 20, 60, 63, 66, 67, 70, 79, 81, 82, 84, 87, 89.	
The Honourable Spencer Compton, Esq;	—	49
Right Honourable the Earl Coningesby	—	66, 79, 80.
The Reverend Mr. Joseph Cookson	—	65
Mr. Robert Cooper	—	89
Bishop of Coventry and Litchfield	—	83
The Reverend Mr. Creyghton	—	87
Sir Herbert Croft	—	64, 69
The Reverend Mr. Benjamin Culme	—	19
John Curre, Esq;	—	48, 49.

D

M RS. Rebecca Dent	—	86
Alexander Denton Esq;	—	86
Mr. John Dickson	—	50
Right Honourable the Lord Digby	—	36
Mr. John Dodgson	—	71
John Dowell, Esq;	—	60
Edward Downs, Esq;	—	72
Francis Drew, Esq;	—	36
Mr. Alexander Duncombe	—	58
Sir Thomas Dunk	—	76

T 3

E

A TABLE of

E

	Page
M R. Edmund Eccles	64
Thomas Edwards, Esq;	20, 21, 60, 70, 79, 89
The Reverend Mr. Richard Eyre	61

F

Mr. Mark Forster	59
Mr. Charles Fowler	52
Sir William Fowlis	77
The Reverend Mr. Arch-Deacon Frank	86
The Reverend Mr. William Freind	85, 86.

G

D R. Gascaeth	53
Timothy Geers, Esq;	35
Dr. Thomas Gibson	44
The Reverend Mr. John Gibson	59
Mr. George Gill	66
The Reverend Dr. Henry Godolphin	47, 69.
The Reverend Mr. John Goole	70
Lord Bishop of Gloucester	92
Right Honourable the Lord Gower	54
James Grahme, Esq;	20
Mr. John Graves	55
Henry Green, Esq;	59
Mrs. Elizabeth Grey	76
Mr. Richard Grisfold	59

H

T HE Reverend Mr. Hall	87
Mr. George Hargrave	69
Mr. Auditor Harley	48
Mr. John Harrison	56
Lady Elizabeth Hastings	42
John Heath, Esq;	51
Dr. Humphry Henchman	88
Thomas Hesketh, Esq;	67
Robert Heysham, Esq;	46
The Reverend Mr. William Hill	67
Henry Hoare, Esq;	66
Mr. Michael Hodgson	87

Mr.

Benefactors Names.

	Page
Mr. Thomas Holdsworth	90
Sir Nicholas Hooper	38
Richard Hopton Esq;	42
Elkanah Horton Esq;	68
Mr. John Hotchkin	61
Mr. Edward Husbands	77
Mrs Jane Husley	57

I

Edward Jennings Esq;	52
Mr. Thomas Jodrell	84
Edward Jordan Esq;	78

K

SIR Arthur Kay Bart.	56
The Reverend Mr. Abraham Kent	82
The Reverend Dr. Kimberley	57
The Reverend Dr. John King	48
King's College Cambridge	89
Wm. Knight Esq;	84
John Knight Esq;	84
Mr. John Knipe	58

L

George Lawton Esq;	39
Mrs. Henr. Maria Legh	63
Thomas Lewis Esq;	49
Lord Bishop of London	49, 73, 74, 75, 92
The Reverend Mr. Chancellor Lloyd	38

M

Timothy Mauleverer Esq;	65
Mr Wm. Maunbye	48
The Reverend Mr. Midgley	72
Mrs. Anne Millington	85
Mrs. Mary Millington	85
Mr. Wm. Moore	85
Mr. Robert Moor	82
Wm. Murhall Esq;	40

A TABLE of

N

G	Ervase Nervile Esq;	Page 71
	Edward Norris Esq;	54

O

R	Owland Okeover Esq;	41
	Mr. Osbolton	19

P

T	H E Reverend Mr. Samuel Paploe	56
	Mr. Robert Parker	53
	Sir Thomas Parkyns	54
	Mr. John Pemberton	47
	John Penton Esq;	84
	The Reverend Mr. Pindar	91
	The Reverend Mr. Francis Powell	63
	Lord William Powlet	53
	The Reverend Mr. Matthew Postlethwait	40
	The Reverend Mr. John Price	84
	The Reverend Mr. Thomas Prince	67
	Mrs. Abigail Prowse	81
	Mrs. Jane Pryce	40

R

R	ichard Richardson Esq;	88
	The Reverend Mr. Henry Rix	49
	John Robinson Esq;	40
	Right Hon. Earl of Rockingham	81
	Mrs. Mary Rogers	57
	William Rooke Esq;	88
	The Reverend Mr. Rose	90

S

S	IR John St. Barbe Bart.	20
	The Reverend Dr. Sanderfon	68
	Mr. Robert Sandford	76
	Dean and Chapter of Sarum.	63
	Lord Scudamore	51
	Mr. William Shalcrofs	41
	Mr. Jonathan Siffon	87
		Dr.

Benefactors Names.

	Page
Dr. Frederick Slare	42, 43
Mr. James Smith	42
Thomas Smith Esq;	77
Mr. John Smith	90
The Reverend Dr. Stanley	82
Mr. William Stanley	88
Mr. John Starkey	93
The Reverend Mr. Steer	90
John Stone Esq;	84
Mrs. Jane Strachey	61
Mr. John Strachey	61
Mr. Nathaniel Symonds	64

T

T he Reverend Dr. Tanner	75
Mr. Joseph Taylor	68
Mr. William Taylor	72
Sir George Tempest	87
Right Hon. the Earl of Thanet	35, 65, 81
Mr James Thomson	44
Edward Thompson Esq;	71
Leonard Thompson Esq;	72
Lady Thorold	54
Frederick Tilney Esq;	91
The Reverend Mr. John Tomlinson	50
Mr Edmund Townley	51
Mrs. Trotter	38
Mr. Robert Turie	91

V

R ichard Vaughan Esq;	44
------------------------------	----

W

M R. Richard Wakefield	65
The Reverend Mr. William Wall	35
Mr. William Walcot	71
John Walker Esq;	50
William Walker Esq;	56
Mrs Thomas Walfhaw	60
The Reverend Mr. John Webb	86
Mr. John Wescoe	48
The Hon. Thomas Wentworth	44, 45, 66, 80, 82, 83, 91
Sir	

A TABLE of

	Page
Sir William Wentworth	54
William Wentworth <i>Esq;</i>	83
William Whalley <i>Esq;</i>	47
Mr. William Wheildon	78
The Reverend Dr. Whitby	88
John Whitfield <i>Esq;</i>	87
William Whitmore <i>Esq;</i>	43
Mr. Randle Wilbraham	62
Mr. John Wilkinfon	57
Mrs. Ellen Williams	41
Charles Williams <i>Esq;</i>	53
Sir Griffith Williams	62
Dean and Chapter of Winchester	78
The Reverend Mr. Withers	73
Mr. Stephen Wood	41
The Reverend Mr. Joseph Wood	55
Mr. Henry Wood	59
Mr. George Woodhead	60
Mr. William Worthington	69
Sir Thomas Wroth <i>Bart.</i>	66
Sir Nathan Wright	44

Y

Arch-Bishop of York	35, 45, 59, 72
Mr. William Young	57



The

*The OFFICERS belonging
to the CORPORATION,
are as follow.*

John Chamberlayne, Esq; Secretary, lives
in Petty-France, Westminster.

Edward Barker, Esq; Treasurer, lives in Nor-
folk-Street.

Thomas Dalton, Esq; Council to the Corpora-
tion, lives near *Lincolns-Inn* in Chancery-
Lane.

Mr. Ecton, Receiver of the Tenth, keeps his
Office in the *Middle-Temple*.

Mr. Bosvile, Solicitor to the Corporation, has
his Chambers in *Cliffords-Inn*.



Next

Next Winter will be Published

Thesaurus Rerum Ecclesiasticarum :

Being an ACCOUNT of
The Valuations of Ecclesiastical Benefices
now chargeable with, or lately Discharg-
ed from the Payment of First-Fruits and
Tenths ; with the Names of the Patrons.

To which will be added.

Proper Directions, and Precedents, relating
to Presentation, Institution and Indu-
ction, &c. with Specimens of Records in
the Exchequer, of general Use to the Cler-
gy : Never before made Publick.

By MR. ECTON.